Charles University in Prague Faculty of Science, Department of Ecology

Univerzita Karlova v Praze Přírodovědecká fakulta, Katedra Ekologie

Ph.D. study program: Ecology *Doktorský studijní program:* Ekologie



Eric Djomo Nana, MSc

Drivers of avian diversity on an altitudinal gradient of Mount Cameroon

Faktory ovlivňující rozmanitost ptáků na altitudinálním gradientu Kamerunské hory

Ph.D. Thesis Disertační práce

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Vedoucí závěrečné práce/Školitel: RNDr. David Hořak, Ph.D.

Prague, 2015

I declare that this thesis has not been submitted for the purpose of obtaining the same or any other academic degree earlier or at another institution. My involvement in the research presented in this thesis is expressed through the authorship order of the included publications and manuscripts. All literature sources I used when writing this thesis have been properly cited.

In Prague, June 30th 2015

Eric Djomo Nana

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I dedicate this thesis to my late father, Dr. Mathias Francis Nana Nukechap, whose rigour, steadfastness, and discipline made me the man I am today. I would also like to give special thanks to my supervisor, David Hořák, who accepted to supervise me on this very challenging project even though he did not know me. His patience, criticisms and guidance saw me through this work. I also thank Ondra Sedláček, Tomáš Albrecht, Jiří Doležal, Michal Ferenc, Janka Vokurková, and all those whose pertinent comments on my manuscripts improved their quality. I thank the Department of Ecology of the Faculty of Natural Sciences of Charles University in Prague for the support I received all through my stay in the Czech Republic. I thank Pavel Munclinger who took me through the procedures of DNA extraction, PCR and editing of nucleotide sequences in his laboratory. I would also like to express special thanks to the Center for Tropical Research of the University of California (UCLA) who introduced me to the world of Ornithology and Field Ecology. I express special thanks to my mother, Hildegarde Onana, brothers, sisters, and especially my sister, Aurelia Nicole Nguejo, and other beloved ones, Signe Noumbou Eponine and Aaron Ariel Nana Mbe whose constant support and encouragements helped me stay focused. Lastly, I thank Francis Njie Motombe, Francis Luma, Philip Tem Dia and all others who helped during field work on Mount Cameroon. This PhD thesis was financially supported by the Czech Science Foundation projects no. P505/11/1617 and 14-36098G.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT

ABSTRAKT

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

Background and Conservation implications of study	Ι
General overview of the Cameroon Volcanic line and Mt. Cameroon	. II
Generalities on avian diversity along altitudinal gradients	. III
Outline of research	. IV
Thesis objectives and predictions	V
References	. VI

CHAPTER 1– Nest position and type affect predation rates of artificial avian nests in the tropical lowland forest on Mount Cameroon.

CHAPTER 2 – Relationship between survival rate of avian artificial nests and forest vegetation structure along a tropical altitudinal gradient on Mt. Cameroon.

CHAPTER 3– Heamosporid diversity, host trait importance and high host-parasite specificity in an avian assemblage of a tropical forest on Mt. Cameroon.

CHAPTER 4 – Sexing monomorphic western mountain greenbuls on Mt. Cameroon using morphometric measurements.

CHAPTER 5 – Abundance-area relationship in bird assemblages along an Afrotropical elevational gradient: montane forest species compensate for less space available.

CHAPTER 6 – Comparison of avian assemblage structures in two upper montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line: lessons for bird conservation.

CONCLUSIONS

APPENDIX

ABSTRACT

Altitudinal gradients constitute a powerful test system for understanding distribution of species around the globe. Tropical mountains are quite rich in species even after controlling for environmental productivity, and are ideally suited for studying patterns of species distributions because they have had sufficient time for species to produce a response to environmental changes that affect their life histories. In this thesis, I investigate basic ecological mechanisms potentially behind avian distribution patterns along an altitudinal gradient in West-Central Africa. I used data collected with four methodological approaches (point counts, mist netting, random walks and artificial nest experiments) along an altitudinal gradient on Mt. Cameroon from October 2011 to September 2013. This work is focused on two interrelated themes: selection pressures on life histories (Chapters 1, 2, 3 & 4), and avian assemblage structures (Chapters 5 & 6). In the General Introduction, I present an overview of the study area with conservation implications of the study and my study objectives. In Chapters 1, 2 & 3, I investigate how selection pressures, i.e., nest predation and parasitism by haematozoa, affect bird assemblages. I used artificial nest experiments to assess nest predation rates in Chapters 1 & 2, and my results show that the structure of the vegetation has a significant influence on success of artificial nests along elevations through its influence on nest position and type. In Chapter 3, I investigate haemosporidian infections, an alterantive selection pressure on avian life histories, with molecular analyses on 1044 birds belonging to 76 species and 23 families. My results reveal a low prevalence but high rate of host-parasite reciprocal specializations. Parasites mostly infect abundant bird species foraging at ground level. In Chapter 4, I explore inter-sexualmorphological variation in a monochromatic frugivorous bird species, and show that males in this species are not under intense male-male competition to develop pronounced morphological traits. Similar ecological space use or low sexual selection is presumably behind this. In Chapters 5 & 6, I look at bird assemblage distribution patterns along this altitudinal gradient and compare species richness and abundance patterns of two montane bird assemblages on different mountains. High abundances of montane species are behind a distorted generally observed positive abundance-range size relationship. The mountain with more pristine forest has species with higher abundances while the mountain with more degraded forest has higher species richness. These findings illustrate the influence of the environment on the ecology of birds, and open the path for more stringent investigations on Afrotropical mountains.

ABSTRAKT

Gradienty nadmořské výšky tvoří ideální modelový systém pro pochopení rozšíření druhů po celém světě. Tropické hory jsou poměrně bohaté co do počtu druhů, a to i po kontrole na produktivitu prostředí. Jsou proto vhodné pro studium prostorového rozšíření ptačích druhů, které zde měly dostatek času na přizpůsobení se lokálním podmínkám formujících jejich životní strategie. Ve své práci se zabývám základními ekologickými mechanismy potenciálně zodpovědnými za rozšíření ptáků podél výškového gradientu v středozápadní Africe. K výzkumu jsem použil data sesbíraná pomocí čtyř rozdílných metodických přístupů (bodové sčítání, odchyt do nárazových sítí, náhodná procházka a experimenty s umělými hnízdy), které byly aplikovány podél výškového gradientu na Kamerunské hoře od října 2011 do září 2013. Tato práce je zaměřená zejména na dvě provázaná témata: selekční tlaky na životní strategie (kapitoly 1, 2, 3 a 4) a strukturu ptačích společenstev (kapitoly 5 a 6). V obecném úvodu popisuji studovanou oblast s důrazem na její význam v ochraněpřírody. V kapitolách 1, 2 a 3 studuji, jak selekční tlaky, tj. hnízdní predace (kapitoly 1 a 2) a parazitace krevními parazity skupiny Haemosporida (kapitola 3), mohou ovlivňovat strukturu ptačích společenstev. Ke zhodnocení míry hnízdní predace jsem aplikoval umělá hnízda a mé výsledky naznačují, že struktura vegetace měnící se podél elevačního gradientu má vliv na predaci umělých hnízd, podobnějako umístění hnízda a jeho typ. V kapitole 3 jsem zkoumal infekce parazity skupiny Haemosporida, což je alternativní selekční tlak ovlivňující životní strategie ptáků, a to molekulární analýzou provedenou na 1044 jedincích 76 druhů z 23 čeledí. Mé výsledky ukázaly celkově nízkou prevalenci, nicméně vysokou míru recipročních specializací mezi hostitelem a parazitem. Paraziti často infikují početné ptačí druhy a ty, kteří vyhledávají potravu blízko země. V kapitole 4 zkoumám mezipohlavní morfologickou variabilitu u monochromatického frugivorního ptačího druhu a zjistil jsem, že samci tohoto druhu nejsou ovlivňováni intenzivní vnitropohlavní kompeticí, která by je nutila vyvinout si výrazné morfologické znaky. Pravděpodobnou příčinou je podobné využívání odlišného ekologického prostoru či nízká intenzita pohlavního výběru. V kapitole 5 a 6 sleduji elevační variabilitu ve struktuře ptačích společenstev, srovnávám druhové bohatství a početnosti společenstev ptáků na dvou různých horách. Vysoké abundance horských druhů vedou k odlišnostem v obecně platném pozitivním vztahu mezi abundancí a geografickým rozšíření. Na hoře s méně narušenými horskými lesy dosahují ptačí druhy vyšších populačních hustot, naproti tomu pro horu s degradovanými lesy je typické vyšší druhové bohatství. Tyto

výsledky ilustrují vliv prostředí na ekologii ptáků a do budoucna otvírají cestu podrobnějším výzkumům v prostředí tropických hor v Africe.

- GENERAL INTRODUCTION

This study is focused on ornithological surveys of forest birds carried out in a continuous forested gradient undisturbed by human activities on Mt. Cameroon in West-Central Africa. In this General Introduction, I start by presenting the background and justification of the study with conservation implications. Next, I present an overview of the chain of mountains that form the Afromontane archipelago in West-Central Africa known as the Cameroon volcanic line. I then present the different avian diversity patterns and underlying mechanisms along altitudinal gradients, with different hypotheses put forward as proposed drivers. I finally give an outline, with objectives and predictions, of my thesis.

I- BACKGROUND AND CONSERVATION IMPLICATIONS OF STUDY

Altitudinal gradients around the world constitute a powerful test system for understanding the distribution of species (McCain, 2009a). These insular habitats are ideal subjects for investigating species distributions because of their isolation, numbers, relative simplicity, and have remained stable over long periods of time which give them a considerable advantage over artificial manipulative experiments.

The structuring of species assemblages along altitudinal gradients continue to present a challenge for understanding basic ecological patterns, as the causes are still not well understood (Lomolino, 2001; Rahbek, 2005; Romdal & Rahbek, 2009). It seems both stochastic and deterministic processes are important in determining the way species assemblages are structured along altitudinal gradients (Ricklefs, 1987). The general rarity of detailed data on tropical species assemblages along altitudinal gradients has slowed progress in our understanding of the factors that structure these assemblages (Robinson *et al.*, 2000).

Explaining altitudinal diversity patterns is one of the great contemporary challenges in ecology, because beyond purely scientific goals and satisfying curiosity, it is essential for applied issues of major concern to mankind, such as the spread of diseases and their vectors, and the likely effects of climate change on the maintenance of biodiversity. Unfortunately, the rate of habitat degradation and biodiversity loss in these areas is also very high, and these ecosystems are believed to be among the most exposed to the negative impacts of future climate change (Sekercioglu *et al.*, 2012). Afrotropical altitudinal gradients, because of their steep slopes and

topographical relief, are still relatively well preserved, and host high abundances of endemic species (Reif *et al.*, 2006). They are quite species rich even after controlling for environmental productivity, because species richness has been shown to be positively correlated to topographical relief (Rahbek and Graves, 2000). These gradients have been recognized as generators of diversity and centers of endemism (Fjeldså *et al.*, 2012), and form part of the global biodiversity hotspots which make them priority areas for conservation (Myers *et al.*, 2000). Most studies on the distribution of species along altitudinal gradients have been done in temperate regions with few in the tropics, and notably in the neotropics. This study is therefore the first of its kind in West-Central Africa despite of the fact that this area presents altitudinal gradients which by virtue of elevational extent, are excellent models for the purpose of such studies. Moreover, data collected in this study will be very helpful to the conservator's office of the Mt. Cameroon National Park, because it will provide information necessary to address pressing conservation issues.

II- GENERAL OVERVIEW OF THE CAMEROON VOLCANIC LINE AND MOUNT CAMEROON

In Africa, the main mountains form clusters at different parts of the continent. Three such clusters can be observed. These are; the mountains of East Africa, i.e. Albertine rift and Ethiopian highlands, the mountains of the southern African region, and the Cameroon mountains also known as the Cameroon volcanic line in West-Central Africa. These mountains have a sufficiently distinct biodiversity that warrant their recognition as a separate phyto-geographic region called the Afromontane archipelago (White, 1981). Concerning birds, though northwestern South America is the world's most species-rich region, Sub-Saharan Africa has the greatest diversity at higher taxonomic levels, and is thus arguably the richest corner of the world for birds (Lotz *et al.*, 2013).

The Cameroon volcanic line in the Gulf of Guinea, is 1600-km long and made of a chain of ten volcanoes that extend from islands in the Gulf of Guinea in the Atlantic ocean to the border region of eastern Nigeria, western Cameroon, and towards lake Chad (Burke, 2001; Smith *et al.*, 2009). Volcanic activity is thought to have started in this area in the Upper Cretaceous around 38 Ma ago (Burke, 2001), but most of the volcanic activity likely occurred during the Pliocene with signs of volcanic activity persisting through the Quaternary to the present (Wright

et al., 1985). This area is a hotspot of biodiversity on a global scale for a wide variety of taxa, and falls within the forest refugia of lower Guinea, thereby representing one of the highest priority sites for biodiversity conservation in Africa (Watts & Akogo, 1994; Brooks & Thompson, 2001; Fishpool & Evans, 2001; Orme *et al.*, 2005). It is home to a number of birds, mammals, amphibians, trees and plant species found nowhere else with 25 endemic bird species, 10 endemic reptiles, and 55 endemic amphibians (Stattersfield *et al.*, 1998; Fishpool & Evans, 2001; Gonwouo *et al.*, 2007). The mainland mountains such as Mt. Cameroon (4°08.67' N 9°07.31' E) are much cooler than the surrounding lowlands.

Data for this study was collected along the south-western slope on Mt. Cameroon because it has a continuous stretch of forest that runs from about 300 m above sea level (a.s.l) to 2250 m. Below 300 m a.s.l. are palm and rubber plantations with human settlements. Three forest types can be observed along this gradient. These are; a lowland rainforest up to about 900 m, a midelevation or transitional forest between 900 m and 1600 m a.s.l., and a montane forest found above 1600 m. These forests differ in structural features and microclimate (Proctor *et al.*, 2007) which make Mt. Cameroon a typical wet tropical mountain (*sensu* McCain, 2009a) in this poorly studied region, and therefore, an excellent model for studying species distribution patterns.

III- GENERALITIES ON AVIAN DIVERSITY ALONG ALTITUDINAL GRADIENTS

Bird distribution patterns along altitudinal gradients around the world can be grouped into four distinct categories (Figure 1); (i) diversity decreases monotonically with elevation, (ii) diversity decreases with low-elevation plateau, (iii) diversity shows a broad low-elevation plateau with intermadiate peaks, and (iv) diversity decreases with a unimodal mid-elevation peak.

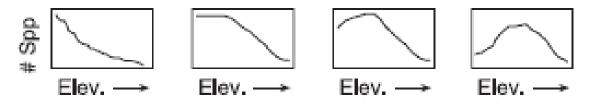


Figure 1. The number of bird studies demonstrating the four elevational richness patterns on montane gradients around the world. Source: McCain, 2009b.

In the tropics, altitudinal gradients can be grouped into two types based on precipitation regimes; wet tropical mountains which ususally show low elevation plateaus or a monotonical decrease in

species diversity, and dry tropical mountains which usually show unimodal mid-elevation peaks or a broad low elevation plateau with intermadiate peaks (McCain, 2009b). On Mt. Cameroon, we observed that avian diversity decreases with a low-elevation plateau, placing it into the second category above (Figure 2).

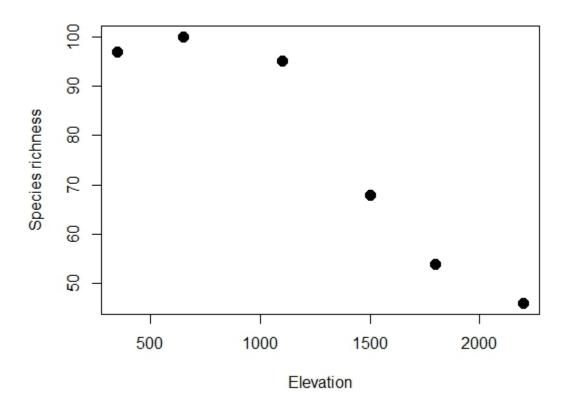


Figure 2. Avian species richness pattern (as estimated by point counts) along an altitudinal gradient on Mt. Cameroon.

Several factors have been suggested to be the drivers of the above observed patterns. The major ones are; temperature, precipitation, water availability, primary productivity, spatial/area, and biotic interactions (Pianka, 1966; Gaston, 2000; McCain, 2009b). It is important to note that many of these factors are dependent on one another, e.g. primary productivity is determined by precipitation regimes, humudity and temperature. Temperature affects physiological tolerance of species at particular elevational bands which then influence biotic interactions such as competition, predation, and parasitism. Area available at particular elevations acts as an

environmental filter by limiting the number of species that can coexist, and therefore has an influence on biotic interactions. Thus, no factor can explain species distributions along elevations singly. Below I will detail each hypothesis specifying its altitudinal application.

a- Temperature

On mountains, temperature decreases monotonically by an average of 0.6 °C per 100-m elevational gain (Barry, 1992), causing the climate to limit the number of species that can inhabit different elevations (Brown, 2001; Hawkins *et al.*, 2003). Few species can physiologically tolerate conditions at high than at low elevations because, high elevations are colder and drier than low elevations (Allen *et al.*, 2002; Sanders *et al.*, 2007). This implies there is a positive relationship between temperature and diversity (Kaspari *et al.*, 2000; Evans *et al.*, 2005). Should temperature be the main determinant of bird diversity, the predominant elevational diversity pattern predicted is decreasing diversity with decreasing temperature and increasing elevation.

b- Water availability

While temperature has been shown to decrease along elevations, water availability seems to follow a more complex association with altitude depending on the local climate (McCain, 2009b). Bird species richness along elevations is predicted to be positively correlated to water availability (van Rensburg *et al.*, 2002). On arid mountains, water availability is highest at intermediate elevations because rainfall and soil water retention are highest at these elevations (McCain, 2009b), but then water availability drops off dramatically towards low elevations because high temperatures and evaporation exceed rainfall inputs, and towards the upper elevations because runoff is high and precipitation more seasonal leading to arid habitats (McCain & Grytnes, 2010). On wet mountains (e.g. Mt. Cameroon), water availability is high across a broad base of lower elevations and only decreases toward the tops of the mountains, again due to higher runoff and low precipitation (McCain & Grytnes, 2010). Thus, there is a mid-elevation peak in bird species richness on arid mountains and decreasing diversity on warm, wet mountains.

c- Primary productivity

It is linked to the species energy hypothesis and suggests that bird diversity is strongly influenced by primary productivity because the amount of available energy sets limits to the richness of the system (Gaston, 2000; Kaspari et al., 2000; Mittelbach et al., 2001; Evans et al., 2005). Generally on mountains, temperature and precipitation decrease with elevation. On humid mountains like Mt. Cameroon, increased solar energy and precipitation across a broad base of lower elevations cause increased net primary productivity (or photosynthesis) which only decreases toward higher elevations. On dry mountains, precipitation, hence water availability, is highest at intermediate elevations. Water availability drops off dramatically towards low elevations where high temperature and evaporation exceed rainfall, leading to arid habitats (McCain 2009b). Higher net primary productivity means more individuals can be supported at that particular elevation, and more individuals lead to more species (Currie, 1991; Wright et al., 1993) at these particular elevational bands. Bird species richness is predicted to be positively related to the warmest and wettest conditions elevationally, causing mid-elevation peaks in bird species richness on dry mountains and decreasing diversity on warm, wet mountains like Mt. Cameroon. Extinction rates are reduced at elevations with higher populations per species because these are sustained by the greater amount of available energy (Wright et al., 1993). Another factor related to primary productivity is evapotranspiration. This is the process whereby water evaporates from leaves through plant transpiration during photosynthesis. High evapotranspiration promotes increased biodiversity because species richness increases with evapotranspiration (Wilson, 2011). Evapotranspiration is related to factors like temperature and humidity (Moratiel, 2010), such that if the air around the plant is too humid, like in a cloud forest, transpiration and evaporation rates drop. This implies along altitudinal gradients, elevations with high rates of evapotranspiration will also have higher species richness. On wet tropical mountains like Mt. Cameroon, there should therefore exist a decrease in evapotranspiration with elevation because of a decrease in temperature but an increase in humidity from the lowland forest to the montane or cloud forest.

d- Spatial/Area

Also known as species-area relationship, it asserts that the number of biological species in an area of a region is a positive function of the area of that region, because large areas can support more species (Terborgh, 1977; Connor & McCoy, 1979; Rahbek, 1997; Storch *et al.*, 2012). More area at the base of a mountain allows more species to accumulate and to have larger population sizes. Thus, species with large population sizes are likely to have lower extinction rates (Rosenzweig, 1995). It is assumed that at regional and global scales, extinction rates should

decrease and speciation rates should increase with area due to the increased likelihood of allopatric speciation (Rosenzweig, 1995). The combination of lower extinction rates and high rates of speciation leads to high levels of species richness. The elevational diversity patterns on mountains may fall somewhere on the continuum between these two scales and processes. Diversity at different spatial scales is also related to a stochastic phenomenon called the "Mid-Domain Effect" (MDE), which is claimed to be a null model because it excludes any direct environmental or evolutionary influence on species richness (Colwell *et al.*, 2004; 2005). Colwell & Hurtt (1994) pointed out using computer simulations that if species' ranges were randomly shuffled within the geometric constraints of a bounded biogeographical domain (e.g. the base and top of a mountain), species' ranges would tend to overlap more toward the center of the domain than towards its limits, forcing a mid-domain peak in species richness. On mountains, these simulations predict a unimodal diversity curve with maximum diversity at the mid-point of the mountain (McCain, 2004).

f- Biotic interactions

Due to more species at particular sites, ecological interactions such as competition, predation, mutualism, and parasitism are stronger at these sites (Kircher, 2010). The intensity of species interactions are correlated with the change in species richness. Moreover, these interactions promote species coexistence and specialization, leading to greater species richness (Kircher, 2010). An example is that greater intensity of predation, at lower elevations has contributed to increased diversity of prey, thereby reducing the importance of competition, and permitting greater niche overlap which promotes higher richness of prey.

Apart from the above factors that try to explain bird species diversity along altitudinal gradients, species diversity and assemblage composition of birds are also known to be determined by habitat structure, and these tend to change rapidly along elevations (Terborgh, 1977). Research efforts have not yet fully enabled to elucidate the drivers behind avian diversity along altitudinal gradients. Until recently, studies on avian diversity along elevations have not been a central theme in avian ecology, despite the fact that they can shed more light on the factors behind processes structuring assemblages (Kraft *et al.*, 2011). Fortunately, the last decade

has seen a dramatic increase in the number of studies relating to avian diversity along altitudinal gradients, especially in the tropics (Jankowski *et al.*, 2009; Romdal & Rahbek, 2009; Mallet-Rodrigues *et al.*, 2010; Acharya *et al.*, 2011). Bird assemblages on tropical mountains usually have high abundances, especially towards montane forests (see Chapter 6), and are quite species rich even after controlling for environmental productivity, because species richness has been shown to be positively correlated to topographical relief (Rahbek and Graves, 2000). Our results corroborate the observation that, densely populated montane forests of the Cameroon mountains reveal an unusal ARSR (see Chapter 5, *cf.* Reif *et al.*, 2006). These Afromontane bird assemblages are quite sensitive to changes in their environment, and can therefore serve as good indicators of environmental stress (Chapter 6). I therefore compared in this thesis two montane bird assemblages at the same elevation but different mountains of the same mountain chain, with different histories and positions, and different states of forests, to investigate how these factors affect bird assemblages (see Chapter 6).

Several patterns and mechanisms have been proposed to explain avian diversity and assemblage compositions across different spatial scales. Particularly intriguing is the pattern of sexual dimorphism in which males and females of the same species differ in some trait. Knowledge of sex ratios of birds in field studies is important because it can provide information on population structure and dynamics of species (Wilson & Martin 2012), especially those inhabiting insular habitats like montane forests. Understanding sex-biased movements in wild bird populations in such habitats is relevant to both avian ecology and conservation, as it can enable researchers have detailed information on stress factors. Recently, molecular sexing has successfully been applied to bird species with no apparent sexual dimorphism (Griffiths et al. 1998). Despite the reliability of this technique, it is not routinely available to most scientists, especially in tropical Africa, who have access to neither trained staff nor laboratory facilities. As a consequence, information about sex ratios of free living African birds is often lacking. An alternative is a morphometric based field sexing technique. For these reasons, I decided to investigate sexual dimorphism in a montane monochromatic frugivorous passerine species distributed along the entire gradient, because montane environments can affect morphological traits of birds, leading to less intense male-male competition (Chapter 4).

Ecological relationships, e.g predation, affect life histories of birds along environmental gradients such as elevations, and can impose high evolutionary costs (Chapter 3). Elevation has

long been considered a major infuence on the evolution of life-history traits. Most elevationinduced variation in life history traits such as clutch size and number of broods, can be attributed to major mechanisms such as: variation in nest predation, food limitation, parasitism, and climate (Cody 1966; Boyce 1979; Krementz and Handford 1984). Nest predation is inversely related to fecundity and more clearly organized by nest sites (Martin, 1995). Species that use nest sites with greater nest predation have repeated nesting attempts, and hence more investment into reproduction (Martin, 1996), which in turn is associated with reduced adult survival. Variation of nest predation, and hence fecundity, along elevations can also be related to phylogeny of birds which determines the type of nest built, because nest type and location significantly affect predation risk (Chapter 1). Hence along elevations, nest predation may increase (Badyaev 1997a) or decrease (Badyaev 1997b) depending on nest type but also on the surrounding vegetation as this parameter has an influence on nest visibility and access of predators to nests (Chapter 2). Thus, this predator-prey interaction is one that is influenced not only by phylogeny of the prey, but also by parameters of the habitat such as vegetation structure.

A similar ecological relationship to the predator-prey interaction is that of parasitism. Parasites are of particular interest in ecological studies because they are known to have caused extinctions of certain bird species (van Riper et al. 1986), and impose high evolutionary costs to their hosts by affecting their distributions and life histories (Hamilton and Zuk, 1982; Lachish et al. 2011). Avian host life history traits and behavior have been associated with host-vector encounter rates (Edman and Kale, 1971), and may be an important filter for transmission of vector-borne pathogens such as malarial parasites (Lutz et al., 2015). Empirically identifying which life history traits have the greatest filtering effects on transmission within vector-borne disease systems will improve our understanding of the fundamental ecological mechanisms underlying prevalence and parasite specificty, as well as host susceptibility across taxa (Lutz et al., 2015). Certain host families across Africa, e.g. Muscicapidae, Nectariniidae, Pycnonotidae and Turdidae, seem to be particularly vulnerable to haemosporidian infections (Loiseau et al., 2012; see Chapter 3), probably because parasites have specialized for these host taxa. The ability for parasites to specialize or generalize and to infect hosts with varying efficiency depend on what factors determine parasite host-specificity, and how the degree of host-specificity impact parasite distribution and diversification (Lauron et al., 2014). Parasites host-specificity and range primarily depend on their compatibility, which is limited by a coevolutionary arms race between

hosts and parasites (Kawecki, 1998). Coevolutionary relationships between avian malaria parasites and their hosts influence the geographical distribution of both hosts (Garamszegi, 2006). Thus, it is crucial to understand the factors that influence host–parasite interactions, which is why Chapter 3 of this thesis is based on host–parasite interactions.

IV-OUTLINE OF RESEARCH

This thesis explores both the concepts and patterns of avian diversity components along elevations. I focus on the first theme, selection pressures on avian life history traits in Chapters 1, 2 and 3 to show how environmentally imposed pressures (nest predation and haemosporidian infections) structure bird assemblages along elevations. I investigate in Chapter 4 how these environmental pressures affect sexual selection in a sexually monochromatic passerine species. I then focus on the second theme, avian assemblage structures, in Chapters 5 and 6 to explore a macroecological rule, the abundance range- size relationship. I investigate if this relationship on Mt. Cameroon is distorted toward higher elevations based on previous observation in the area (Reif *et al.*, 2006), and compare two different bird assemblages found at the same elevation but on different mountains of the same mountain chain.

There is still much to catch up on. Avian diversity along tropical altitudinal gradients is still poorly understood, and we know little about the underlying mechanisms particularly in Africa. My thesis seeks to improve our understanding of this phenomenon, through these two interrelated themes. I explore these themes within the chapters of this thesis and present several related predictions and objectives in the lines that follow.

V- THESIS OBJECTIVES AND HYPOTHESES

My major goal in this study is to investigate the causes of the elevational diversity pattern in the distribution of bird species on Mt. Cameroon. To achieve this goal, I investigate two interrelated themes; selection pressures on life histories and assemblage structures, through the following four principal objectives:

- a- How biotic interactions, nest predation and haemosporidian infections, affect life histories of birds along the gradient;
- b- Test the importance of particular morphological traits for field sexing of a monochramatic montane species;

- c- Investigate structuring of bird assemblages in relation to the ARSR along the gradient on Mt. Cameroon; and
- d- Compare and describe different montane bird assemblages situated at the same elevation but on different mountains in the same mountain chain.

I have the following predictions for each principal objective;

a-i) Prediction: Nest predation risk decreases with elevation and is influenced by the structure of surrounding vegetation such that, nest position and type affect predation rates.

a-ii) Prediction: Long term isolation and stability of Mt. Cameroon has made haemosporida to be highly specialized for avian hosts, with prevalence determined by particular avian traits.

b) Prediction: A combination of morphological traits could be used to discriminate between sexes of a monochramatic species in the field.

c) Prediction: There is an unsual ARSR along the gradient toward the montane forest because range-restricted species are more abundant than widespread species.

d) Prediction: Pristine montane forests have more abundant species confined to forest interior while degraded montane forests are generally richer in species due to the presence of nonspecialists in forest interior.

VI- REFERENCES

- Acharya, B. K., Sanders, N. J., Vijayan, S. L. & Chettri, B. 2011. Elevational Gradients in Bird Diversity in the Eastern Himalaya: An Evaluation of Distribution Patterns and Their Underlying Mechanisms. *PLoS One*, 6(12): e29097.

- Allen, A. P., Brown, J. H. & Gillooly, J. F. 2002 Global biodiversity, biochemical kinetics, and the energetic-equivalence rule. *Science*, 297: 1545–1548.

- Badyaev, A. V. 1997a. Covariation between sexually selected and life history traits: an example with cardueline finches. *Oikos*, 80: 1-11.

- Badyaev, A. V. 1997b. Altitudinal variation in sexual dimorphism: a new pattern and possible underlying causes. *Behavioral Ecology*, 8: 675–690.

- Barry, R. G. 1992. Mountain weather and climate. Routledge, New York.

- Boyce, M. S. 1979. Seasonality and patterns of natural selection for life histories. *The American Naturalist*, 114: 569-583.

- Brooks, T. & Thompson, H. S. 2001. Current bird conservation issues in Africa. *The Auk*, 118: 575–582.

- Brown, J. H. 2001. Mammals on mountainsides: elevational patterns of diversity. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 10: 101–109.

- Burke, K. 2001. Origin of the Cameroon Line of Volcano-Capped Swells. *The Journal of Geology*, 109: 349–362.

- Cody, M. L. 1966. A general theory of clutch size. Evolution, 20: 174-184.

- Colwell, R. K. & Hurtt, G. C. 1994. Nonbiological gradients in species richness and a spurious Rapoport effect. *The American Naturalist*, 144: 570–595.

- Colwell, R. K., Rahbek, C. & Gotelli, N. J. 2004. The mid-domain effect and species richness patterns: what we have learned so far? *The American Naturalist*, 163: 1–23.

- Colwell, R. K., Rahbek, C. & Gotelli, N. J. 2005. The mid-domain effect: there's a baby in the bathwater. *The American Naturalist*, 166: 149–154.

- Connor, E. F. & McCoy, E. D. 1979. The statistics and biology of the species-area relationship. *The American Naturalist*, 113: 791–833.

- Currie, D. J. 1991. Energy and large-scale patterns of animal-species and plant-species richness. *The American Naturalist*, 137: 27–49.

- Edman, J. D. & Kale, H.W. 1971. Host behavior: its influence on the feeding success of mosquitoes. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America*, 64: 513–516.

- Evans, K. L., Warren, P. H. & Gaston, K. J. 2005. Species-energy relationships at the macroecological scale: a review of the mechanisms. *Biological Reviews*, 80: 1–25.

- Fishpool, L. D. C. & Evans, M. I. 2001. *Important bird areas in Africa and associated islands: priority sites for conservation*. BirdLife Conservation series no 11. Pisces Publications and BirdLife International, Newbury and Cambridge, UK.

- Fjeldså, J., Bowie, R. C. K. & Rahbek, C. 2012. The Role of Mountain Ranges in the Diversification of Birds. Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics 43: 249–65.

- Garamszegi, L.Z. 2006. The evolution of virulence and host specificity in malaria parasites of primates. *Ecology Letters*, 9: 933–940.

- Gaston, K. J. 2000. Global patterns in biodiversity. *Nature*, 405: 220–227.

- Gonwouo, N. L., Lebreton, M., Chirio, L., Ineich, I., Tchamba, M. N., Ngassam, P., Dzikouk, G. & Diffo, J. L. 2007. Biodiversity and conservation of the reptiles of Mount Cameroon area. *African Journal of Herpetology*, 56: 149–161.

- Hamilton, W. D. & Zuk, M. 1982. Heritable true fitness and bright birds: A role for parasites? *Science*, 218: 384–387.

Hawkins, B. A., Field, R., Cornell, H. V., Currie, D. J., Guégan, J.-F., Kaufman, D. M., Kerr, J. T., Mittelbach, G. G., Oberdorff, T., O'Brien, E. M., Porter, E. E. & Turner, J. R. G. 2003. Energy, water, and broad-scale geographic patterns of species richness. *Ecology*, 84: 3105–3117.
Jankowski, J. E., Ciecka, A. L., Meyer, N. Y. & Rabenold, K. N. 2009. Beta diversity along environmental gradients: implications of habitat specialization in tropical montane landscapes. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 78: 315–327.

- Kaspari, M., O'Donnell, S. & Kercher, J. R. 2000. Energy, density, and constraints to species richness: ant assemblages along a productivity gradient. *The American Naturalist*, 155: 280–293. -Kawecki, T. J. 1998. Red queen meets Santa Rosalia: arms races and the evolution of host specialization in organisms with parasitic lifestyles. *The American Naturalist*, 152: 635–651.

- Kircher, J. C. 2010. *Tropical Ecology*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey.

- Kraft, N. J. B., Comita, L. S., Chase, J. M., Sanders, N. J., Swenson, N. G., Crist, T. O., *et al.* 2011. Disentangling the drivers of β diversity along latitudinal and elevational gradients. *Science*, 333: 1755–1758.

- Krementz, D. G. & Handford, P. 1984. Does avian clutch size increase with altitude? *Oikos*, 43: 256-259.

-Lachish, S., Knowles, S. C., Alves, R., Wood, M. J. & Sheldon, B.C. 2011. Fitness effects of endemic malaria infections in a wild bird population: the importance of ecological structure. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 80: 1196–206.

-Lauron, E. J., Loiseau, C., Bowie, R. C. K., Spicer, G. S., T. B., Smith, G. S., Melo, M. & Sehgal, R. N.M. 2014. Coevolutionary patterns and diversification of avian malaria parasites in African sunbirds (Family Nectariniidae). *Parasitology*, 142: 635–47.

- Loiseau, C., Harrigan, R. J., Robert, A., Bowie, R. C. K., Henri, A. T., Smith, T. B. & Sehgal, R. N. M. 2012. Host and habitat specialization of avian malaria in Africa. *Molecular Ecology*, 21: 431–441.

- Lomolino, M. V. 2001. Elevation gradients of species-density: historical and prospective views. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 10: 3–13.

- Lotz, C. N., Caddick, J. A., Forner, M., Cherry, M. I. 2013. Beyond just species: Is Africa the most taxonomically diverse bird continent? *South African Journal of Science*, 109(5/6). DOI: 10.1590/ sajs.2013/20120002.

- Lutz, H. L., Hochachka, W.M., Engel, J. I., Bell, J. A., Tkach, V.V., Bates, J.M., Hackett, S. J. & Weckstein, J. D. 2015. Parasite Prevalence Corresponds to Host Life History in a Diverse Assemblage of Afrotropical Birds and Haemosporidian Parasites. *PLoS ONE* 10(4): e0121254. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0121254.

- Mallet-Rodrigues, F., Parrini, R., Pimentel, L. M. S. & Bessa, R. 2010. Altitudinal distribution of birds in a mountainous region in southeastern Brazil. *Zoologia*, 27: 503–522.

-Martin, T. E. 1995. Avian Life History Evolution in Relation to Nest Sites, Nest Predation, and Food. *Ecological Monographs*, 65: 101–127.

-Martin, T. E. 1996. Life History Evolution in Tropical and South Temperate Birds: What Do We Really Know? *Journal of Avian Biology*, 27: 263–272.

- McCain, C. M. 2004. The mid-domain effect applied to elevational gradients: species richness of small mammals in Costa Rica. *Journal of Biogeography*, 31: 19–31.

- McCain, C. M. 2009a. Vertebrate range sizes indicate that mountains may be 'higher' in the tropics. *Ecological Letters*, 12: 550–560.

- McCain, C. M. 2009b. Global analysis of bird elevational diversity. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 18: 346–360.

- McCain, C. M. & Grytnes, J. 2010. *Elevational Gradients in Species Richness*. In: Encyclopedia of Life Sciences (ELS). John Wiley & Sons, Ltd: Chichester.

- Mittelbach, G. G., Steiner, C. F., Scheiner, S. M., Gross, K. L., Reynolds, H. L., Waide, R. B., Willig, M. R., Dodson, S. I. & Gough, L. 2001. What is the observed relationship between species richness and productivity? *Ecology*, 82: 2381–2396.

- Moratiel, R., Durán, J. M. & Snyder, R. L. 2010. Responses of reference evapotranspiration to changes in atmospheric humidity and air temperature in Spain. *Climate Research*, 44: 27–40.

- Myers, N., Mittermeier, R. A., Mittermeier, C. G., da Fonseca, G. A. B. & Kent, J. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. *Nature*, 403, 853–858.

- Orme, C. D. L., Davies, R. G., Burgess, M., Eigenbrod, F., Pickup, N., Olson, V. A., Webster, A. J., Ding, T., Rasmussen, P. C., Ridgely, R. S., Stattersfield, A. J., Bennett, P. M., Blackburn, T. M., Gaston, K. J. & Owens, I. P. F. 2005. Global hotspots of species richness are not congruent with endemism or threat. *Nature*, 436: 1016–1019.

- Pianka, E. R. 1966. Latitudinal gradients in species diversity: a review of concepts. *The American Naturalist*, 100: 33–46.

- Proctor, J., Edwards, I. D., Payton, R. W. & Nagy, L. 2007. Zonation of forest vegetation and soils of Mount Cameroon, West Africa. *Plant Ecology*, 192: 251–269.

- Rahbek, C. 1997. The relationship among area, elevation, and regional species richness in Neotropical birds. *The American Naturalist*, 149: 875–902.

- Rahbek, C. 2005. The role of spatial scale and the perception of large-scale species-richness patterns. *Ecology Letters*, 8: 224–239.

- Rahbek, C. & Graves, G. R. 2000. Detection of macro-ecological patterns in South American hummingbirds is affected by spatial scale. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Biological Sciences* B, 267: 2259–2265.

- Reif, J., Hořák, D., Sedláček, O., Riegert, J., Pešata, M., Hrázsky', Z., Janeček, Š. & Storch, D. 2006. Unusual abundance–range size relationship in an Afromontane bird community: the effect of geographical isolation? *Journal of Biogeography*, 33: 1959–1968.

- Ricklefs, R. E. 1987. Community diversity: relative roles of local and regional processes. *Science*, 235: 167–171.

- Robinson, W. D., Brawn, J. D. & Robinson, S. K. 2000. Forest Bird Community Structure in Central Panama: Influence of Spatial Scale and Biogeography. *Ecological Monographs*, 209–235.

- Romdal, T. S. & Rahbek, C. 2009. Elevational zonation of Afrotropical forest bird communities along a homogeneous forest gradient. *Journal of Biogeography*, 36: 327–336.

- Rosenzweig, M. L. 1995. Species diversity in space and time. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

- Sanders, N. J., Lessard, J-P., Fitzpatrick, M. C. & Dunn, R. R. 2007. Temperature, but not productivity or geometry, predicts elevational diversity gradients in ants across spatial grains. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 16: 640–649.

- Sekercioglu, Ç. H., Primack, R. B. & Wormworth, J. 2012. The effects of climate change on tropical birds. *Biological Conservation*, 148: 1–18.

- Smith, T. B., Holder, K., Girman, D., O'keefe, K., Larison, B. & Chan, Y. 2009. Comparative avian phylogeography of Cameroon and Equatorial Guinea mountains: implications for conservation. *Molecular Ecology*, 9: 1505–1516.

- Stattersfield, A. J., Crosby, M. J., Long, A. J., & Wege, D. C. 1998. *Endemic Bird Areas of the World: Priorities for Biodiversity Conservation*. BirdLife International. Cambridge, UK.

- Storch, D., Keil, P. & Jetz, W. 2012. Universal species-area and endemics-area relationships at continental scales. *Nature*, 488: 78–81.

- Terborgh, J. 1977. Bird species diversity on an Andean elevational gradient. *Ecology*, 58: 1007–1019.

van Rensburg, B. J., Chown, S. L. and Gaston, K. J. 2002. Species Richness, Environmental Correlates, and Spatial Scale: A Test Using South African Birds. *The American Naturalist*, 159: 566–577.

- van Riper, C. et al. 1986. The epizootiology and ecological significance of malaria in Hawaiian land birds. EcologicalMonograph, 56: 327–344.

- Voelker, G., Outlaw, R. K. & Bowie, R. C. K. 2010. Pliocene forest dynamics as a primary driver of African bird speciation *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 19: 111–121.

- Watts, J. & Akogo, G. 1994. Biodiversity assessment and development towards participatory forest management on Mount Cameroon. *The Commonwealth Forestry Review*, 73: 221–230.

White, F. 1981. The history of the Afromontane archipelago and the scientific need for its conservation. *African journal of Ecology*, 19: 33–54.

- Wilson, W. 2011. Constructed climates: A primer on urban environments. University of Chicago press.

-Wilson, S. & Martin, K. 2012. Influence of life history strategies on sensitivity, population growth & response to climate for sympatric alpine birds. *BMC Ecology* 12:9.

- Wright, J. B., Hastings, D. A., Jones, W. B. & Williams, H. R. 1985. *Geology and Mineral Resources of West Africa*. George Allen & Unwin Publishers, London.

- Wright, D. H., Currie, D. J. & Maurer, B. A. 1993. Energy supply and patterns of species richness on local and regional scales. In *Species diversity in ecological communities: historical and geographical perspectives* (eds Ricklefs R. E., Schluter D.), p. 66–74. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

CHAPTER 1

DJOMO, N. E., SEDLÁČEK, O., VOKURKOVÁ, J. & HOŘÁK, D. 2014. Nest position and type affect predation rates of artificial avian nests in the tropical lowland forest on Mount Cameroon. *Ostrich* 85: 93–96.

Short Note

Nest position and type affect predation rates of artificial avian nests in the tropical lowland forest on Mount Cameroon

Eric Djomo Nana^{1,2*}, Ondřej Sedláček¹, Jana Vokurková¹ and David Hořák¹

¹ Department of Ecology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Praha, Czech Republic

² International Research and Training Center, Yaoundé, Cameroon

* Corresponding author, e-mail: nanae@natur.cuni.cz

Nest predation is the leading cause of reproductive failure in birds and thus it shapes their life history strategies. Intensities of nest predation appear to differ among nest locations and types in both temperate and tropical regions. However, there is limited knowledge of factors influencing susceptibility of avian nests to predation in Africa. The aim of our study was to investigate artificial nest predation rates of different ground and shrub nests located at different heights in the rainforest undergrowth. We placed artificial avian nests within a homogeneous lowland forest interior with sparse forest undergrowth in the Mount Cameroon National Park, Cameroon. We exposed three sets of nests: 50 bare-ground, 50 cup-ground and 50 cup-shrub nests, for 10 d. Predation was higher for cup-ground nests compared to cup-shrub nests, and bare-ground nests were more depredated than cup-ground nests. We concluded that the presence of a cup as well as higher nest position significantly increased probability of artificial nest survival. The results of this study suggest a potential selection pressure on nest type and placement in lowland forest birds for a poorly known tropical region.

Keywords: Africa, artificial nests, Cameroon, nest predation, nest survival, rainforest undergrowth

Nest predation is the leading cause of reproductive failure in birds (Ricklefs 1969; Martin 1988a) and contributes to shaping avian life histories (Robinson et al. 2000; Ghalambor and Martin 2001; Pangau-Adam et al. 2006; Remeš et al. 2012). Some studies have indicated that susceptibility of nests to depredation is related to nest characteristics such as location (Maina and Jackson 2003; Sodhi et al. 2003) or nest type (Brawn et al. 2011). Intensities of nest predation appear higher for ground nests compared to shrub nests in temperate zones (Schmidt and Whelan 1999; Burhans et al. 2002; but see Martin 1993) as well as in tropical forests (Söderström 1999; Trujillo and Ahumada 2005; Bobo and Waltert 2011).

Nest predation can have an important influence on population dynamics, therefore understanding patterns of nest predation is an important aspect of species conservation (Martin 1988b). Since nest predation events are difficult to observe in the wild, one indirect way to estimate reproductive success of birds in their habitats is through artificial nest experiments (Major and Kendal 1996; Yahner and Mahan 1996). Although artificial nest experiments are not necessarily a perfect proxy for how well birds are reproducing in their natural habitats, especially if predators perceive artificial nests differently, they can still inform us about relative probabilities of predation for instance between nests at different locations (Vetter et al. 2013).

In Africa, nest predation has been studied mainly in East African forest fragments (Carlson and Hartman 2001; Maina and Jackson 2003; Githiru et al. 2005; Hanson et al. 2007; Spanhove et al. 2009) where predation was highest at forest edges and for ground nests. In West and Central Africa, there are only few sources of information such as Bobo and Waltert (2011), who found a higher predation rate of ground nests compared to shrub nests along a habitat conversion gradient. There is therefore limited knowledge on predation rates at different nest positions/types of African pristine forests. The aim of our study was to investigate artificial nest depredation rates of different ground and shrub nests located at different heights of rainforest undergrowth.

The study was carried out in the south-western part of the Mt Cameroon National Park, Cameroon (04°05' N, 09°02' E) at an elevation of 350 m above sea level. This area is a biodiversity hotspot with a large number of endemic species (Larsen 1997). We placed artificial nests within a homogeneous lowland forest interior with sparse forest undergrowth and exposed three sets of nests (bare-ground, cup-ground and cup-shrub nests). The bare-ground nest was a small depression in the soil mimicking in placement and type that of a ground nesting bird such as Latham's Francolin Francolinus lathami. The cup-nest was made of cotton material about 3 mm thick and of grey colour. The use of cotton material for the cup-nest might be potentially a flaw in the study design but the texture, softness and thickness of the material mimicked well that of the birds in the area, which frequently utilise plant material, mosses and spider webs to construct their nests (see Appendix). The artificial nests were about 6 cm in diameter by 4 cm in depth and fixed to

94

herbs. We used one type of cup-nest but we placed them in different positions. The cup-ground nest was made to mimic that of a near-ground nesting passerine such as the Olive-green Camaroptera Camaroptera chloronota. The nest was placed so that the upper edge of the cup was at a height up to 10 cm above the ground. The cup-shrub nest mimicking that of a shrub-nesting passerine such as the Red-bellied Paradise Flycatcher Tersiphone rufiventer was placed approximately 1 m above the ground. These three species, whose nest locations and general characteristics we mimicked, belong to the common species in this area but differ in real densities (as estimated by point counts; Hořák et al. unpublished data). However, we believe that nest densities artificially created in this study cannot affect relative estimates of predation rates. Nests were placed in triplets containing one nest of each type. Each nest within the triplet was at least 10 m from the closest one. The distance between neighbouring triplets was at least 50 m. To find nests again during subsequent controls, we marked the location of each triplet with a small piece of red tape tied about 10 m away from each triplet and took geographic coordinates using a global positioning system (Garmin GPSMAP 60 CX). The direction and position of the red tape varied from one point to the other.

Nests were exposed for 10 d in March 2012, the beginning of the breeding season for songbirds in the region (Bobo and Waltert 2011). A total of 150 (50 bare-ground, 50 cup-ground and 50 cup-shrub) nests were deployed. In each nest we placed one fresh Common Quail *Coturnix coturnix* egg. We checked the nests after 5 and 10 d. A nest was considered depredated if the egg was absent or broken (Hořák et al. 2011). Predation intensities were estimated as the number of artificial nests preyed upon after 5 and 10 d. We used a χ^2 test to determine if the frequency of predation differed between nest positions and types.

After the 10-day study period, 32% of the nests were depredated. Predation was higher for cup-ground nests (26%) compared to cup-shrub nests (16%), and bare-ground nests were more depredated (56%) than cup-ground nests (26%); see Figure 1. We found significant differences between nest positions; cup-ground and cup-shrub ($\chi^2 = 4.93$, P < 0.05) and types, i.e. cup-ground and bare-ground ($\chi^2 = 9.02$, P < 0.01).

The results of our study showed that predation rate was higher for cup-ground nests compared to cup-shrub nests and bare-ground nests were even more vulnerable. This indicates that both presence of a cup as well as height above ground influences probability of nest predation. A high level of vulnerability for ground-nesting birds to nest predation has already been reported in previous studies employing artificial avian nests in other tropical environments (Söderström 1999; Trujillo and Ahumada 2005). In the only other study using artificial avian nests in the same region, Bobo and Waltert (2011) placed artificial nests in different habitat types and heights and found predation rates of between 20% (shrub) and 27% (ground) after 8 d of exposure. Our study compared with that of Bobo and Waltert (2011) reveals similar predation rates for cup-ground nests, but we recorded higher predation rates for the bare-ground nests. The difference may be explained, besides two days shorter exposure time in Bobo and Waltert (2011), by the higher visibility of the nests in the primary forest undergrowth in our study (cf. Carlson and Hartman 2001) or by the fact that Bobo and Waltert (2011) used chicken *Gallus gallus* eggs in their study. Chicken eggs are bigger with a harder shell making them less accessible to small-mouthed predators (DeGraaf and Maier 1996). However, there are some differences in the types of nests used between the studies and our data suggest the importance of nest type.

We found that the presence of a cup significantly increases survival rate in nests located on the ground. This can be attributed to improved concealment of eggs in cup nests making them less visible for visually oriented predators in the area such as small mammals (squirrels) and other bird species. Similarly, Cooper and Francis (1998) suggested the importance of egg visibility and revealed that exposed ground nests were more depredated than covered ground nests. Artificial nest predation rates can be higher (Carlson and Hartman 2001) or lower (Martin 1988b) compared to real nests, but at least visually oriented predators are believed to respond to artificial nests in a similar way as to natural nests (Pangau-Adam et al. 2006). As such, using artificial nests is still a valid approach to providing a basis on which to develop hypotheses on relative predation rate patterns (Carlson and Hartman 2001). However, it is important to point out that nests placed by humans might not properly reflect natural nest locations of birds, which might bias observed predation rates. In addition, differences in predation rates among artificial nests at different heights in our study could be affected by the reaction of different types of predators to human disturbance (presence of human odour). This reaction could be different among the types of predators that are restricted to the ground and those that forage among undergrowth.

We conclude that nest height and the presence of a cup significantly influenced artificial nest survival. As artificial nests employed in this study tried to mimic general characteristics and positions of real nests of lowland forest

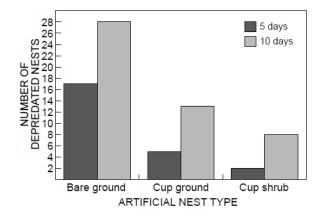


Figure 1: Number of artificial nests that were depredated after 5 and 10 d of exposure. Artificial nests were located at different nest heights: ground nests and shrub nests. For ground nests, we used two nest types: bare-ground and cup-ground nests. All nests were located within the lowland forest interior on Mt Cameroon

birds living on Mt Cameroon, we suggest that groundnesting birds breeding at the foot of Mt Cameroon face higher nest predation, which might be reflected in their population dynamics and form a selection pressure on their life histories.

Acknowledgements — We thank the community of Bakingili, Francis Luma and Mt Cameroon National Park for their support during field work. This study was performed with the authorisation number 2309/PRBS/MINFOF/SG/DFAP/SDVEF/SC of the Ministry of Forestry and Wildlife of the Republic of Cameroon. The research was funded by the Czech Science Foundation (project no. P505/11/1617).

References

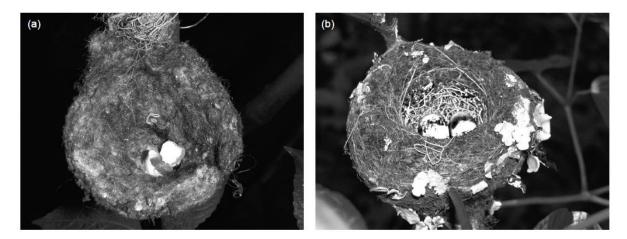
- Bobo SK, Waltert M. 2011. Artificial bird nest predation along a forest conversion gradient in Cameroon. *Ecotropica* 17: 21–29.
- Brawn JD, Angehr G, Davros N, Robinson WD, Styrsky JN, Tarwater CE. 2011. Sources of variation in the nesting success of understory tropical birds. *Journal of Avian Biology* 42: 61–68.
- Burhans DE, Dearborn D, Thompson FR, Faaborg J. 2002. Factors affecting predation at songbird nests in old fields. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 66: 240 –249.
- Carlson A, Hartman G. 2001. Tropical forest fragmentation and nest predation – an experimental study in an Eastern Arc montane forest, Tanzania. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 10: 1077–1085.
- Cooper DS, Francis CM. 1998. Nest predation in a Malaysian lowland rain forest. *Biological Conservation* 85: 199–202.
- DeGraaf RM, Maier TJ 1996. Effect of egg size on predation by white-footed mice. Wilson Bulletin 108: 535–539.
- Ghalambor CK, Martin TE 2001. Fecundity-survival trade-offs and parental risk-taking in birds. Science 292: 494–497.
- Githiru M, Lens L, Cresswell W. 2005. Nest predation in a fragmented Afrotropical forest: evidence from natural and artificial nests. *Biological Conservation* 123: 189–196.
- Hanson TR, Newmark WD, Stanley WT. 2007. Forest fragmentation and predation on artificial nests in the Usambara Mountains, Tanzania. African Journal of Ecology 45: 499–507.
- Hořák D, Sedláček O, Tószögyová A, Albrecht T, Ferenc M, Jelínek V, Storch D. 2011. Geographic variation in avian clutch size and nest predation risk along a productivity gradient in South Africa. Ostrich 82: 175–183.
- Larsen TB. 1997. Korup butterflies biodiversity write large. Report on a butterfly study mission to Korup National Park in Cameroun in January 1997. Unpublished report to WWF and Korup National Park.
- Maina GG, Jackson WM. 2003. Effects of fragmentation on

artificial nest predation in a tropical forest in Kenya. *Biological* Conservation 111: 161–169.

- Major RE, Kendal CE. 1996. The contribution of artificial nest experiments to understanding avian reproductive success: a review of methods and conclusions. *Ibis* 138: 298–307.
- Martin TE. 1988a. Habitat and area effects on forest bird assemblages: is nest predation an influence? *Ecology* 69: 74–84.
- Martin TE. 1988b. Nest placement: implications for selected life history traits, with special reference to clutch size. *American Naturalist* 132: 900–910.
- Martin TE. 1993. Nest predation among vegetation layers and habitat types: revising the dogmas. *American Naturalist* 141: 897–913.
- Pangau-Adam MZ, Waltert M, Mühlenberg M. 2006. Nest predation risk on ground and shrub nests in forest margin areas of Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 15: 4143–4158.
- Remeš V, Matyosiková B, Cockburn A. 2012. Long-term and large-scale analyses of nest predation patterns in Australian songbirds and a global comparison of nest predation rates. *Journal of Avian Biology* 43: 1–10.
- Ricklefs RE. 1969. An analysis of nesting mortality in birds. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 9: 1–48.
- Robinson WD, Robinson TR, Robinson SK, Brawn JD. 2000. Nesting success of understory forest birds in central Panama. *Journal of Avian Biology* 31: 151–164.
- Schmidt KA, Whelan CJ. 1999. Nest predation on woodland songbirds: when is nest predation density dependent? *Oikos* 87: 65–74.
- Söderström B. 1999. Artificial nest predation rates in tropical and temperate forests: a review of the effects of edge and nest site. *Ecography* 22: 455–463.
- Sodhi NS, Peh Ksh, Lee TM, Turner IM, Tan HTW, Prawiradilaga DM, Darjono. 2003. Artificial nest and seed predation experiments on tropical Southeast Asian islands. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 12: 2415–2433.
- Spanhove T, Lehouck V, Lens L. 2009. Inverse edge effect on nest predation in a Kenyan forest fragment: an experimental case study. *Animal Conservation* 12: 267–275.
- Stouffer PC, Bierregaard RO. 1995. Use of Amazonian forest fragments by understory insectivorous birds. *Ecology* 76: 2429–2445.
- Trujillo G, Ahumada JA. 2005. Artificial nest experiments in a fragmented neotropical cloud forest. *Ornitologia Neotropical* 16: 53–63.
- Vetter D, Rücker G, Storch I. 2013. A meta-analysis of tropical forest edge effects on bird nest predation risk: edge effects in avian nest predation. *Biological Conservation* 159: 382–395.
- Yahner RH, Mahan CG. 1996. Effects of egg type on depredation of artificial ground nests. Wilson Bulletin 108: 129–136.

Appendix

Artificial nest used in the study (a) with shell remnants of a finch egg and (b) a real nest of a passerine bird, *Elminia albiventris*, found in the area at higher elevations. The *Elminia albiventris* nest is quite similar to that of *Terpsiphone rufiventer*, which we mimicked in this study. Both species belong to the Monarchidae family



CHAPTER 2

Djomo, N. E., Sedláček, O., Doležal, J., Dančák, M., Altman, J., Svoboda, M., Majeský, Ľ. & Hořák, D. 2015. Relationship between Avian Artificial Nest Predation Risk and Forest Vegetation Structure Along a Tropical Altitudinal Gradient on Mount Cameroon. *Biotropica* 47: (4). Accepted

1	Relationship between Survival Rate of Avian Artificial Nests and Forest Vegetation Structure
2	Along a Tropical Altitudinal Gradient on Mount Cameroon
3	
4	Eric Djomo Nana ^{1,2} , Ondřej Sedláček ¹ , Jiří Doležal ^{3,4} , Martin Dančák ^{4,5} , Jan Altman ⁴ , Miroslav
5	Svoboda ⁶ , Ľuboš Majeský ⁵ & David Hořák ^{1,*}
6	
7	¹ Department of Ecology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Viničná 7, 128 44
8	Praha 2, Czech Republic
9	² IRTC – International Research and Training Center, Po Box 3055 Messa, Yaoundé, Cameroon
10	³ Department for Botany, Faculty of Science, University of South Bohemia, Czech Republic
11	⁴ Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Zámek 1, 25243
12	Průhonice, Czech Republic
13	⁵ Department of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, Faculty of Science, Palacký University in
14	Olomouc, Šlechtitelů 11, 78371 Olomouc-Holice, Czech Republic
15	⁶ Department of Forest Ecology, Faculty of Forestry and Wood Sciences, Czech University of
16	Life Sciences, Kamýcká 129, Praha 6 Suchdol, 16521, Czech Republic
17	
18	Number of words: 3985
19	*Author for correspondence e-mail: david.horak@natur.cuni.cz
20	
21	Received; revision accepted
22	
23	

24 ABSTRACT

Nest predation is assumed to be an important factor driving avian life histories. Altitudinal 25 gradients offer valuable study systems to investigate how avian nest predation risk varies 26 between bird populations. In this study, a hypothesis postulating an increase in avian nest 27 survival rate with elevation as a result of decreasing predation pressure was experimentally 28 29 tested along an altitudinal gradient (300-2250 m) in West-Central Africa. Three types of artificial nests (cup-shrub, cup-ground and bare-ground) were used along the altitudinal gradient. Overall, 30 elevation had no effect on daily survival rate (DSR) of artificial nests. However, there was a 31 32 significant elevation-nest type interaction. Daily survival rate for cup-shrub nests decreased significantly with elevation, but for cup-ground and bare-ground nests, elevation had no 33 significant effect. We tested the effects of the same vegetation parameters (tree density, herb and 34 shrub layer coverage, and canopy openness) on DSR of different nest types to understand how 35 different vegetation layers or combinations of them affect DSR. Daily survival rate for bare-36 ground nests significantly decreased with increasing canopy openness, and was positively 37 influenced by coverage of herb layer and tree density. For cup-shrub nests, DSR increased 38 significantly with increasing shrub layer coverage. Finally, for cup-ground nests, we found a 39 40 positive effect of shrub coverage and canopy openness on DSR. In summary, we found that different forest vegetation layers affect predation risk of different nest types along elevations on 41 Mt. Cameroon. 42

Keywords: artificial nests, elevations, nest predation, vegetation parameters, West-Central Africa

43

44

- 45
- 46

47 **RÉSUMÉ**

La prédation des nids est un facteur important dans l'historique de vie aviaire. Les gradients 48 d'altitudes offrent des systèmes d'étude précieux pour determiner les variations de prédation entre 49 les populations d'oiseaux. Dans cette étude, une hypothèse postulant une augmentation du taux 50 de survie des nids avec l'altitude en raison d'une diminution de la prédation, fût testée 51 expérimentalement le long d'un gradient d'altitude (300-2250 m) en Afrique ouest-centrale. Trois 52 types de nids artificiels (nid d'arbustes, nid près du sol et nid sur sol nu) furent utilisés. Les 53 résultats montrent que l'altitude n'aurait aucun effet sur le taux de survie quotidienne (TSQ) des 54 nids. Nous avons cependant constater une interaction significative entre l'altitude et le type de 55 nid. Le TSQ pour les nids d'arbustes diminua de façon significative avec l'altitude, mais pour les 56 nids du sol, l'altitude n'eu aucun effet significatif. Nous avons également testé sur le TSQ, les 57 effets des paramètres de la végétation (densité des arbres, couverture herbacée et arbustive, et 58 ouverture de la canopée) pour comprendre comment la végétation affecte le TSQ. Le TSQ des 59 nids sur sol nu diminuait avec l'ouverture de la canopée, et etait positivement influencé par la 60 couverture herbacée et la densité des arbres. Pour les nids d'arbustes, le TSQ augmenta avec la 61 couche d'arbuste. Enfin, pour les nids près du sol, le TSQ fût positivement influencé par la 62 couverture arbustive et par l'ouverture de la canopée. En résumé, nous montront que la 63 végétation influence la prédation des types de nids aviaires au Mont Cameroun. 64 65

- 66 Mots clés: nids aviaires artificiels, altitude, prédation, végétation, Afrique ouest-centrale.
- 67

68

69

70 Nest predation has a direct influence on avian reproductive success because it is the main cause of nesting failure in birds (Ricklefs 1969, Skutch 1985). Therefore, spatial variation in avian nest 71 predation risk is suggested to be an important factor that drives geographic variation in avian life 72 histories, especially as concerns clutch size variation (Slagsvold 1982, Skutch 1985, Martin 73 1996, Hořák et al. 2011). Elucidating patterns of nest predation risk along various environmental 74 75 gradients has become an important issue in avian ecology during past decades (Ricklefs 1969, Gering & Blair 1999, Jokimäki & Huhta 2000, Badyaev & Ghalambor 2001) as these may 76 explain spatial variation in avian population structures, as well as functional traits of birds. 77 78 Special attention has been directed to differences in predation risk between tropical and temperate regions (Ricklefs 1969) with tropical birds reported to suffer from a higher nest 79 predation risk (Skutch 1985, Martin et al. 2006, Remeš et al. 2012). This is presumed to be the 80 result of a higher diversity and abundance of predators in the tropics (Reidy 2009) and also, 81 longer incubation periods of tropical birds which make them more susceptible to predation 82 (Martin et al. 2007). 83

Ecological patterns along latitudes tend to be similar to those along elevations (Skutch 84 1985, Stevens 1992, Fleishman et al. 1998, Sanders 2002). Thus, investigating altitudinal 85 86 patterns (especially those from tropical mountains) might provide a deeper insight into the latitudinal variation of nest predation in birds. Surprisingly, only few field studies investigating 87 avian nest predation rates along altitudinal gradients have been done (but see Boyle 2008, 88 89 Seibold et al. 2013). In the temperate zone, Seibold et al. (2013) found no clear altitudinal pattern in predation rate of avian artificial ground nests. However, they revealed a strong 90 influence of near ground vegetation and tree cover on estimated predation rate. Predation rate 91 92 declined with increasing near ground vegetation but increased with increasing tree cover. Boyle

93 (2008) who studied predation rate of avian artificial shrub nests in a neotropical old growth94 forest, found that predation decreased with elevation with low intermediate elevation peaks.

It is impossible to make any general conclusions based on the studies mentioned above, but it is 95 likely that changes in vegetation structure along elevations are important determinants of nest 96 predation risk. Vegetation parameters such as coverage of herb layer, density of trees, as well as 97 98 the degree of canopy openness, vary altitudinally between habitats (Doležal et al. 2012, Russo et al. 2012, Djuikouo et al. 2014). Vegetation tends to influence predation of bird nests by affecting 99 both access of predators and visibility of nests (Chalfoun & Martin 2009, Klug et al. 2010). 100 101 Nests located in areas with dense vegetation are difficult to find, especially for visually oriented predators, while nests located higher in vegetation are inaccessible to ground foraging predators. 102 Parameters of vegetation likely have effects at both macro- and microhabitat scales. Thus, access 103 104 of predators to bird nests depends on overall habitat type and nest position (Reidy & Thompson 2012). Indeed, nest type and location appear to significantly influence predation rate, which is 105 usually higher for ground nests in primary tropical lowland rainforests (Colombelli-Negrel & 106 107 Kleindorfer 2009, Bobo & Waltert 2011, Djomo et al. 2014a).

In this study, we focused on a tropical forested altitudinal gradient on Mt. Cameroon in 108 109 West-Central Africa with the aim to test a hypothesis that there is an increase in avian nest survival rate with elevation as a result of decreasing predation pressure. For the purpose of this 110 hypothesis, we investigated altitudinal variations in vegetation structure and linked this to daily 111 112 survival rates of artificial avian nests. We tested for differences in daily survival rates of artificial nests between elevations, and placed three sets of nests; cup-shrub (henceforth shrub nest), cup-113 114 ground and bare-ground to test for interactions between elevation and nest placement. Artificial 115 nest experiments have their limitations and are therefore not necessarily a perfect proxy for how

well birds are reproducing in their natural habitats. These limitations may be due to the fact that predators perceive artificial nests differently probably due to the attractiveness of egg type and human odour on nests which can act as a deterrence to certain olfactory predators such as mammals or snakes (Thompson & Burhans 2004). These experiments can however still inform us about relative probabilities of predation which is very difficult to obtain by alternative approaches in tropical rainforests, as finding real nests is difficult under harsh tropical conditions.

123

124 MATERIALS AND METHODS

STUDY SITE. -This study was carried out on the south-western slope of the Mt. Cameroon 125 126 National Park (4°10'2" N, 9°05'3" E), along a forested gradient relatively undisturbed by human 127 activities. Mt. Cameroon is located on the Atlantic coast in the Gulf of Guinea in the Southwest region of Cameroon. It is part of an extensive volcanic chain of mountains called the Cameroon 128 129 volcanic line (DeLancey & DeLancey 2000). Due to volcanic activity, the tree line in the 130 montane forest on Mt. Cameroon, is at 2250 m asl instead of ca. 3000 m as on other mountains in the same mountain chain. This volcanic line has been recognized for its biological uniqueness, 131 and is considered a 'hotspot' of biodiversity and endemism on a continental scale for a wide 132 variety of taxa (Brooks & Thompson 2001, Fishpool & Evans 2001). Mount Cameroon is a 133 typical tropical wet mountain (sensu McCain 2009) in a poorly studied region, and therefore, an 134 135 excellent model for the purpose of this study.

We carried out our experimental study along this tropical altitudinal gradient spanning three forest types (lowland, mid-elevation and montane) in March 2012, November 2012, and February 2013. These periods correspond to the breeding seasons for most passerine birds in the region (Serle 1981). These forests differ in structural features and microclimate (Proctor *et al.* 140 2007). We found the pristine part of the lowland forest to start from 300 m asl, and this forest 141 extends up to approximately 900 m asl. The forest here has a closed canopy, and understory is sparse. Average and maximum tree height are 16.8 m and 48 m, respectively. The mid elevation 142 143 forest (or transition forest) between 900 m and 1600 m asl is quite degraded and patchy because of the intense activities of the African forest elephants (Loxodonta cyclotis). The herbaceous 144 understory is quite dense because it receives more solar radiation. Average and maximum tree 145 height are 11.8 m and 43 m, respectively. The montane forest is found above 1600 m asl, and has 146 an extensive cloud cover, and frequent mists. Its understory is rather dense compared to the 147 148 lowland forest with a relatively open canopy. Average and maximum tree height are 13.3 m and 45 m, respectively. Mature forest here is interspersed with forest in various stages of 149 regeneration due to periodic lava flows. Above the tree line at 2250 m asl is a montane grassland 150 151 dominated by the grass *Loudetia simplex*.

152 NEST PLACEMENT. –

We placed artificial nests at six different elevations spanning all forest types along the gradient.
These elevations were: 350 m (data on nest predation at this elevation has already been published
in Djomo *et al.* 2014a), 700 m, 1100 m, 1500 m, 1800 m and 2200 m asl respectively.

These artificial nests mimicked those of locally nesting species on Mt. Cameroon, and we placed three sets of them. We distinguished between shrub nests (about 1 m above ground), cupground nests (about 10 cm above ground), and bare-ground nests (0 cm above the ground). Apart from height of placement, the nests differed in presence of a cup. The cup was made of cotton material about 3 mm thick and of grey colour. The use of cotton material for the cup-nest might be potentially a flaw in the study design but the texture, softness and thickness of the material mimicked well that of birds in the area (see Djomo *et al.* 2014a), which frequently utilise plant material, mosses and spider webs to construct their nests. Each artificial cup-nest was about 6 cm
in diameter by 4 cm in depth and fixed to the vegetation. The bare-ground nest was a small
depression in the soil mimicking in placement and type that of ground nesting birds, *e.g.*, Mount
Cameroon Francolin *Francolinus camerunensis*.

At each point along each elevation, we placed a triplet of nests. We placed nests in 167 different directions at each point changing the direction of nests from one point to the other (see 168 Fig. S1 in Supplementary material). Each nest within the triplet was at least 10 m from the 169 closest one. The distance between neighbouring triplets was at least 50 m. We placed in total 50 170 triplets of nests at each elevation making 150 artificial nests along a transect ~2.5 km long, 171 except at 1800 m where we placed 126 nests due to logistic reasons. In total, we placed 876 172 artificial nests along the gradient. We found no indication of spatial dependence in nest fate 173 174 among experimental nests. To find nests again during subsequent controls, we used a global positioning system (Garmin GPSMAP 60 CX). In each nest, we placed one fresh common quail 175 (Coturnix coturnix) egg, and monitored nests after five and ten days. We considered a nest was 176 177 depredated if the egg was absent or broken.

VEGETATION STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS. – We collected stand structural data for 178 179 the same six elevations and along the same transects on which artificial nests experiments were carried out (Figure S1 in Supplementary material; note, that botanical transects were slightly 180 shorter if compared to those with experimental nests). Each elevation had a transect of 16 plots 181 182 (circle with 40 m in diameter) 150 m apart. In total, there were 96 plots with a total area of 12.06 ha. We identified all trees (live and dead) with diameter at breast height (DBH, at 1.3 m) >10 cm 183 and recorded their height within each plot. In total, we measured 5729 trees >10 cm DBH. To 184 185 assess shading potential of the canopy, light transmitted through the canopy from hemispherical

186 photographs were taken at 1.8 m above ground at five fixed points within each plot (one in plot 187 centre and four in cardinal direction points 10 m apart from the centre, in total 480 photographs) and quantified. The Nikon F9 digital camera with Nikkor fisheye lens was used. The obtained 188 photographs were converted to black and white bitmaps using automatic thresholding 189 implemented in SideLook 1.1 (Nobis & Hunziker 2005). Transmitted direct, diffuse, total solar 190 radiation, and canopy openness were calculated in the Gap Light Analyzer software (Frazer et al. 191 192 1999). The cover of herb and shrub layers was visually estimated over the entire plot area by the same observer (M. Dančák) at all sites. We defined herbs as all non-woody plants rooted in the 193 194 soil and shrubs as all woody plants not exceeding the height of 4 m and with DBH < 10 cm 195 rooted in the soil and not classified as climbers. We then tested the relationship of tree density, 196 herb and shrub layer to the altitudinal gradient.

197 DATA ANALYSIS. - We estimated survival of nests as the proportion of artificial bare-ground, cup-ground and shrub nests not depredated. Proportions of depredated nests after five and ten 198 days were used to calculate daily survival rates (DSR, Mayfield 1975). We used analysis of 199 200 covariance (ANCOVA) to test the effect of elevation on DSR within each nest type. We built a model in which DSR was the response variable with elevation as a continuous explanatory 201 202 variable and nest type as factor. We used one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) to test the relationship of structural parameters of vegetation to the altitudinal gradient, with elevation as 203 categorical predictor variable and canopy openness, tree density, shrub layer, and herb layer 204 205 coverage as response variables. We used average values of structural parameters of vegetation for different elevational bands to assess their effects on DSR of avian artificial nests across 206 elevations. We performed analyses separately for each nest type. In all cases, we built a maximal 207 208 model containing DSR of particular nest type as response variable and all four vegetation

parameters as explanatory variables. We then reduced the models using backward elimination of the term with maximum p-value. Each step of elimination procedure was justified by comparing change of deviance between the models by *anova* function. We provide results of minimum adequate models. Analyses were done using the R software version 3.1.1 (R Development Core Team 2014).

214

215 **RESULTS**

DAILY SURVIVAL RATE ALONG THE GRADIENT. - Out of 876 artificial nests deployed, 216 217 646 (73.7%) survived along the altitudinal gradient (for details see Table 1). The ANCOVA analysis revealed no overall effect of elevation on DSR ($F_{1,12}$ = 0.03, p = 0.861). However, the 218 model revealed a significant elevation-nest type interaction ($F_{2,12}$ =5.61, p = 0.019). Therefore, 219 220 we tested the effect of elevation on DSR for each nest type separately, using regression analyses. We found no significant effect of elevation on DSR on bare-ground (t = 1.56, p = 0.194, $r^2 =$ 221 0.38), and cup-ground nests (t = 0.76, p = 0.492, $r^2 = 0.13$; Fig. 1). However, the effect of 222 elevation was significant and negative on shrub nests (t = -4.36, p = 0.012, $r^2 = 0.83$; Fig. 1). In 223 addition, survival rate differed among nest types ($F_{2,12}$ = 23.76, p < 0.001), see Fig 2. The post-224 hoc analysis (Tukey HSD test) revealed significant differences between bare-ground and shrub 225 nests (p = 0.006) as well as between bare-ground and cup-ground nests (p < 0.001), however we 226 found no difference between cup-ground and shrub nests (p = 0.237). 227

VEGETATION STRUCTURAL PARAMETERS ALONG ELEVATIONS. – The forests on Mt. Cameroon differ in stand structure, canopy openness and light availability (Fig. 3). Herb layer density ($F_{5,90} = 24.8$, p < 0.001), and canopy openness ($F_{5,471} = 66.9$, p < 0.001), were lowest at lower elevations in the lowland forest, increasing with elevation, and then declined towards the treeline at 2250 m asl. The highest value for canopy openness was in the mid elevation forest at 1500 m because of elephant disturbance. Shrub layer coverage ($F_{5,90} = 17.76$, p<0.001) and tree density ($F_{5,84} = 5.45$, p<0.001) on the other hand, were highest at lower elevations, decreasing with elevation, with the lowest values for shrub layer and tree density at 1500 m and 1800 m asl respectfully.

237 EFFECT OF ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES ON DSR. -

Bare-ground nests. – The minimum adequate model explained almost all variance (99.9%), $F_{3,2}$ = 5266, p < 0.001) and contained herb layer, canopy openness, tree density. We found that DSR of bare-ground nests was significantly and positively influenced by coverage of herb layer (t =124.48, p < 0.001) and tree density (t = 32.66, p < 0.001). In addition, DSR significantly decreased with increasing canopy openness (t = -57.11, p < 0.001).

Cup-ground nests. –The minimum adequate model explained 79.8 percent of variance ($F_{2,3} = 5.91, p = 0.091$) and contained canopy openness and shrub layer coverage. Both of them were positively related to DSR. We found a significant effect of canopy openness (t = 3.44, p = 0.041) and marginally non-significant effect of shrub layer (t = 2.88, p = 0.064) on DSR.

Shrub nests. – The minimum adequate model explained 81.5 percent of variance and contained only shrub layer ($F_{1,4} = 17.65$, p = 0.014). DSR of shrub nests increased significantly with increasing shrub layer coverage (t = 4.20, p = 0.014). Univariate correlations between DSR and particular environmental variables are provided in Table S1 in Supplementary material.

251 **DISCUSSION**

In this study, we compared survival of different artificial nest types relative to the same vegetation parameters, and found that overall daily survival rate of nests was quite high unlike in other tropical environments (Pangau-Adam *et al.* 2006, Boyle 2008, Sedláček *et al.* 2014). 255 However, Bobo & Waltert (2011) using artificial nests also found a high nest survival (80%) in 256 the same region as Mt. Cameroon. It seems birds have a high nesting success in this region or this might be attributed to the use of artificial nests, as quail eggs used in our study and chicken 257 eggs used in Bobo & Waltert (2011) are bigger than common passerine eggs in the region, and 258 therefore not accessible to small mouthed predators (Degraaf & Maier 1996, Oliveira et al. 259 2013). Also, artificial nests don't smell like real nests to predators, which might lower their 260 attractiveness to predators (Whelan et al. 1994, Clark & Wobeser 1997, Rangen et al. 2000). 261 Other factors such as different predator communities could also be a possible reason for intra-262 263 tropical differences in predation rates. These differences can also be as a result of different predominance of visual and olfactory predators such as birds and snakes but to better understand 264 predation by olfactory predators like snakes, real nests should be used. Unfortunately, we were 265 not able to estimate composition of predator communities in the field, and finding real nests in 266 landscape-scale studies in the tropics is impractical (Villard & Pärt 2004). 267

Detailed information on nest predators in African forests is still scarce. Studies on avian 268 269 nest predation rate in other tropical forests (Boyle 2008, Reidy 2009), and notably in the same region as Mt. Cameroon (Bobo & Waltert 2011), found small and medium-sized predators 270 271 belonging to mammals, reptiles and other birds, to be the most common nest predators. Small and medium-sized predators of these three categories that can be found on Mt. Cameroon include 272 rodents, e.g., Hybomys badius, Myosciurus pumilio, Cricetomys gambianus, Atherurus africanus 273 274 (Bobo & Waltert 2011, Kingdon et al. 2013), reptiles, e.g., Varanus ornatus, Lamprophis virgatus (Gonwouo et al. 2007), and bird species with high abundances whose diet comprise 275 larger invertabrates and small vertabrates, e.g., Lanarius spp. (Djomo et al. 2014b). Thus, we 276 277 assume that these species were likely active predators of our nests too.

278 We found no effect of elevation on daily survival rates of ground nests (both bare-ground and 279 cup-ground). There was however a significant and negative effect of elevation on the survival of shrub nests, which revealed that elevational patterns in nest survival differed among nest types 280 281 on Mt. Cameroon. Bare-ground nests had the lowest survival rate along the gradient but showed a positive relationship with elevation even though this was not significant. This positive trend 282 283 was mostly due to the fact that survival rate of bare-ground nests was greatest at the highest elevation, 2250 m asl, which corresponds to the forest edge. Interestingly, at this elevation, the 284 survival rate of shrub nests significantly decreased, and was even lower than for bare-ground 285 286 nests. It has been shown that nest loss can be higher at habitat edges e.g., due to more frequent animal movements, with shrub nests more depredated than ground nests (Gibbs 1991, Pangau-287 Adam et al. 2006). Such an edge effect might play a role also in our study as the uppermost 288 289 location of our gradient is situated at the border between the montane forest and savannah (cf. Sedláček et al. 2014). The tree line apparently affects the structure of vegetation, and 290 composition of predator community is likely influenced by migration from forest to savannah 291 292 and back along the edge. Unfortunately, at this point, data on nest predators is not available for our study area, and thus we can only speculate about the causes. 293

The decreasing survival rate of shrub nests – the most common nest type among members of the avian communities along the gradient (see Fig. S2 in Supplementary material) – might be attributed to generally high abundances of such species in the montane forest (see Djomo *et al.* 2014b). Indeed, higher densities of particular species can make their nests an attractive target for predators (Reitsma 1992, Oro *et al.* 2006). In addition, low survival rate of shrub nests can be attributed to decreasing shrub cover with elevation making the nest more exposed. On the other hand, bare-ground nests can be less visible in edge habitats as those are frequently rich in denseundergrowth vegetation.

As visibility and accessibility of bird nests are influenced by vegetation layers, we 302 investigated the altitudinal variation of vegetation layers and how this affects artificial nest 303 survival. The dense herb layer coverage and tree density related to increased daily survival rate 304 of ground nests, while increased shrub layer coverage related to increased survival rate for shrub 305 nests along the gradient. These observations suggest that different vegetation layers or 306 combinations of them affected survival of different nest types tested in our study. Particularly, 307 308 that always the layer in which the nest was placed was the most important (the importance of tree density can be attributed to its effect on lower layers). It implies that elevational changes in 309 vegetation structure affect probability of nest success at particular nest locations presumably via 310 changes in nest visibility and accessibility, which are indeed important factors affecting survival 311 of bird nests (Martin & Joron 2003, Seibold et al. 2013). This highlights the importance of 312 differential nest placement for breeding success of birds. Further investigation is therefore 313 314 necessary to find out if the distribution of both visually oriented and olfactory predators (e.g.,birds and snakes) relates to vegetation layers. 315

When we compare patterns of artificial nest survival on Mt. Cameroon with those of other studies in other forests, only bare-ground nests on Mt. Cameroon showed a similar trend to that for bare-ground nests in the temperate zone (Seibold *et al.* 2013), where bare-ground nests survived less in areas with decreased near ground vegetation and increased tree cover. For artificial shrub nests on the other hand, nest survival rate on Mt. Cameroon was higher than that of the only other study that endeavoured to estimate predation risk of artificial avian nest along elevations in the neotropics (Boyle 2008). Boyle (2008) revealed a linear increase in nest 323 survival with elevation, with lowest values at low-intermediate elevations. Besides differences in 324 egg type between Boyle (2008, canary egg) and this study (quail egg), differences in the extent and types of forests on both altitudinal gradients, can probably explain the observed differences 325 in survival of similar nests (*i.e.*, our shrub nests and Boyle's nests) on both tropical mountains. 326 Quail eggs are larger than canary eggs and have a thicker shell. These put their contents out of 327 reach for small-mouthed predators (Degraaf & Maier 1996, Oliveira et al. 2013). Also, the 328 longer forest gradient (30 m asl to 2906 m) in Boyle (2008) compared to Mt. Cameroon (300 m 329 asl to 2250 m) with possibly different vegetation structures, could lead to differences in predator 330 331 communities which affected nest survival differently.

In conclusion, our results cannot support an overall increase in artificial nest survival 332 rates along the elevation on Mt. Cameroon. Such an expectation was based on two points: (i) 333 generally decreasing complexity of vegetation along tropical elevations and (ii) generally 334 decreasing diversity of animal taxa (of which predators) with elevation. Instead, our results show 335 that different vegetation layers or combinations of them affected different nest types. Shrub nests 336 337 on Mt. Cameroon have a high survival rate at low elevations with increased shrub layer coverage, while ground nests have a high survival rate at the uppermost elevation with a high 338 339 herb layer coverage. These observed differences in survival of different nest types relative to the same vegetation parameters might be attributed to elevational variation of forest layers which 340 affect visibility of nests. This study is a significant step forward in our understanding of spatial 341 342 variation in breeding success of birds in tropical forests. A replication of nest predation risk studies on other Afrotropical altitudinal gradients is required to further our understanding of 343 344 mechanisms underlying selection pressures on bird populations.

346 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank the communities of Bakingili and Bokwango for their support during field work, and 347 in particular, Francis Luma and Nathaniel. Benjamin Jayin Jomi provided quail eggs for the 348 349 experiments. We also give special thanks to the Conservator of Mt. Cameroon National Park for his kind support. Comments of three anonymous reviewers improved significantly the quality of 350 with 351 the paper. This study was performed the authorization number: 0104/PRBS/MINFOF/SG/DFAP/SDVEF/SC of the Ministry of Forestry and Wildlife of the 352 Republic of Cameroon. The research was funded by the Czech Science Foundation (project no. 353 P505/11/1617). 354

355

356 LITERATURE CITED

BADYAEV, A. V. AND GHALAMBOR, C. K. 2001. Evolution of life histories along
elevational gradients: trade-off between parental care and fecundity. Ecology 82: 2948–2960.

BOBO, S. K. AND WALTERT, M. 2011. Artificial bird nest predation along a forest conversion
gradient in Cameroon. Ecotropica 17: 21–29.

362

BOYLE, W. A. 2008. Can variation in risk of nest predation explain altitudinal migration in
tropical birds? Oecologia 155: 97–403.

365

BROOKS, T. AND THOMPSON, H. S. 2001. Current bird conservation issues in Africa. Auk
118: 575–582.

369	CHALFOUN, A. D. AND MARTIN, T. E. 2009. Habitat structure mediates predation risk for
370	sedentary prey: Experimental tests of alternative hypotheses. J. Anim. Ecol. 78: 497–503.

371

372 CLARK, R. G. AND WOBESER, G. K. 1997. Making sense of scents: Effects of odor on

survival of simulated duck nests. J. Avian Biol. 28: 31–37.

374 COLOMBELLI-NEGREL, D. AND KLEINDORFER, S. 2009. Nest height, nest concealment,

and predator type predict nest predation in superb fairy-wrens (*Malurus cyaneus*). Ecol. Res. 24:
921–928.

DEGRAAF, R. M. AND MAIER, T. J. 1996. Effect of egg size on predation by white-footed
mice. Wilson Bull. 108: 535–539.

379

DELANCEY, M. W. AND DELANCEY, M. D. 2000. Historical Dictionary of the Republic of
Cameroon. Third edition. Lanham, The Scarecrow Press, London. 359 pp.

382

DJOMO, N. E., SEDLÁČEK, O., VOKURKOVÁ, J. AND HOŘÁK, D. 2014a. Nest position
and type affect predation rates of artificial avian nests in the tropical lowland forest on Mount
Cameroon. Ostrich 85: 93–96.

386

387 DJOMO, N. E., SEDLÁČEK, O., BAYLY, N., ALBRECHT, T., FERENC, M., REIF, J.,

388 MOTOMBI, F. N. AND HOŘÁK, D. 2014b. Comparison of avian assemblage structures in two

upper montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line: lessons for bird conservation. Biodivers.

390 Conserv. 23: 1469–1484.

- 391 DJUIKOUO, M. N. K., PEH, K. S-H., NGUEMBOU, C. K., DOUCET, J-L., LEWIS, S. L.
- AND SONKE, B. 2014. Stand structure and species co-occurrence in mixed and monodominant
- Central African tropical forests. J. Trop. Ecol. 30: 447–455.
- 394
- 395 DOLEŽAL, J., ALTMAN, J., KOPECKÝ, M., ČERNÝ, T., JANEČEK, S., PETŘÍK, P.,
- BARTOŠ, M., ŠRŮTEK, M., LEPŠ, J. AND SONG, J-S. 2012. Plant diversity changes during
- the postglacial in East Asia: insights from forest refugia on Halla Volcano, Jeju Island. PLoS
- 398 ONE 7(3): e33065. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0033065.
- 399
- 400 FISHPOOL, L. D. C. AND EVANS, M. I. 2001. Important Bird Areas in Africa and associated
- 401 islands: Priority sites for conservation. Newbury and Cambridge, UK: Pisces Publications and
- 403
- 402BirdLife International (BirdLife Conservation Series No. 11).
- FLEISHMAN, E., AUSTIN, G. T. AND WEISS, A. D. 1998. An empirical test of Rapoport's
 rule: elevational gradients in montane butterfly communities. Ecology 79: 2482–2493.
- 406
- 407 FRAZER, G. W., CANHAM, C. D. AND LERTZMAN, K. P. 1999. Gap Light Analyzer (GLA),
- 408 version 2.0: Imaging software to extract canopy structure and gap light transmission indices from
- true-colour Fisheye photographs. User manual and program documentation, version 2.0.
- 410 Millbrook, New York: Simon Fraser University, Burnaby & Institute of ecosystem studies.

- 412 GERING, J. C. AND BLAIR, R. B. 1999. Predation on artificial bird nests along an urban
- gradient: predatory risk or relaxation in urban environments? Ecography 22: 532–541.

- GIBBS, J. P. 1991. Avian nest predation in tropical wet forest: an experimental study. Oikos 60:
 155–161.
- 416
- 417 GONWOUO, N. L., LEBRETON, M., CHIRIO, L., INEICH, I., TCHAMBA, M. N.,
- 418 NGASSAM, P., DZIKOUK, G. AND DIFFO, J. L. 2007. Biodiversity and conservation of the
- 419 reptiles of Mount Cameroon area. Afr. J. Herpetol. 56: 149–161.
- 420
- 421 HOŘÁK, D., SEDLÁČEK, O., TÓSZÖGYOVÁ, A., ALBRECHT, T., FERENC, M., JELÍNEK,
- 422 V. AND STORCH, D. 2011. Geographic variation in avian clutch size and nest predation risk
- 423 along a productivity gradient in South Africa. Ostrich 82: 175–183.
- 424
- JOKIMÄKI, J. AND HUHTA, E. 2000. Artificial nest predation and abundance of birds along
 an urban gradient. Condor 102: 838–847.
- 427
- 428 KINGDON, J., HAPPOLD, D., BUTYNSKI, T., HOFFMANN, M., HAPPOLD, M. AND
- KALINA, J. (eds) 2013. Mammals of Africa Vol III. Bloomsbury Publishing, London. p 532.
- 431 KLUG, P. E., JACKREL, S. L. AND WITH, K. A. 2010. Linking snake habitat use to nest
- 432 predation risk in grassland birds: the dangers of shrub cover. Oecologia 162: 803–813.
- 433
- MARTIN, J. L. AND JORON, M. 2003. Nest predation in forest birds: influence of predator
 type and predator's habitat quality. Oikos 102: 641–653.
- 436

437	MARTIN, T. E. 1996. Life History Evolution in tropical and south temperate birds: What do we
438	really know? J. Avian Biol. 27: 263–272.
439	
440	MARTIN, T. E, BASSAR, R. D., BASSAR, S. K., FONTAINE, J. J., LLOYD, P.,
441	MATHEWSON, H. A., NIKLISON, A. M. AND CHALFOUN, A. 2006. Life-history and
442	ecological correlates of geographic variation in egg and clutch mass among passerine species.
443	Evolution 60: 390 – 398.
444	
445	MARTIN, T. E., AUER, S. K., BASSAR, R. D., NIKLISON, A. M. AND LLOYD, P. 2007.
446	Geographic variation in avian incubation periods and parental influences on embryonic
447	temperature. Evolution 61: 2558–2569.
448	
449	MAYFIELD, H. F. 1975. Suggestions for calculating nest success. Wilson Bull. 87: 456-
450	466.
451	MCCAIN, C. M. 2009. Vertebrate range sizes indicate that mountains may be 'higher' in the
452	tropics. Ecol. Lett. 12: 550–560.
453	
454	NOBIS, M. AND HUNZIKER, U. 2005. Automatic thresholding for hemispherical canopy-
455	photographs based on edge detection. Agr. Forest Meteorol. 128: 243-250.
456	
457	OLIVEIRA, C. W. S., ALMEIDA, G. P., PAIVA, L. V. AND FRANÇA, L. F. 2013. Predation
458	on artificial nests in open habitats of central Brazil: effects of time and egg size. Biota Neotrop.
459	13:142–146.

460	ORO, D.,	, MARTINEZ-AB	RAIN, A.,	PATACUELLO	S, M.	, NEVADO,	J.	C.	AND

- GENOVART, M. 2006. Influence of density dependence on predator–prey seabird interactions at
 large spatio-temporal scales. Proc Biol Sci. 273: 379–383.
- 463
- 464 PANGAU-ADAM, M. Z., WALTERT, M. AND MÜHLENBERG, M. 2006. Nest predation risk
- 465 on ground and shrub nests in forest margin areas of Sulawesi, Indonesia. Biodivers. Conserv. 15:
 466 4143–4158.
- 467
- 468 PROCTOR, J., EDWARDS, I. D., PAYTON R, W. AND NAGY, L. 2007. Zonation of forest
- vegetation and soils of Mount Cameroon, West Africa. Plant Ecol. 192: 251–269.
- 470
- 471 RANGEN, S. A., CLARK, R. G. AND HOBSON, K. A. 2000. Visual and olfactory attributes of
 472 artificial nests. Auk 117: 136–146.
- 473 R DEVELOPMENT CORE TEAM. 2014. R: a language and environment for statistical
- 474 computing. R foundation for statistical computing, Vienna. Available at http://www.r-
- 475 project.org/
- 476
- 477 REIDY, J. L. 2009. Nest predators of Lance-tailed Manakins on Isla Boca Brava, Panama.
- 478 J. Field Ornithol. 80: 115–118.
- 479
- 480 REIDY, J. L. AND THOMPSON, F. 2012. Predatory identity can explain nest predation
- 481 patterns. USGS Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. Paper 256.

- 482 REITSMA, L. R. 1992. Is nest predation density dependent? A test using artificial nests. Can. J.
 483 Zoolog. 70: 2498–2500.
- 484
- 485 REMEŠ, V., MATYSIOKOVÁ, B. AND COCKBURN, A. 2012. Long-term and large-scale
- 486 analyses of nest predation patterns in Australian songbirds and a global comparison of nest
- 487 predation rates. J. Avian Biol. 43: 001–010.
- 488
- 489 RICKLEFS, R. E. 1969. All analysis of nesting mortality in birds. Smithsonian contributions to
- 490 Zoology. Smithsonian Institution Press. Washington DC. 56 pp.
- 491

492 RUSSO, S. E, ZHANG, L. AND TAN, S. 2012. Covariation between understorey light

- 493 environments and soil resources in Bornean mixed dipterocarp rain forest. J. Trop Ecol. 28: 33–
 494 44.
- 495 SANDERS, N. J. 2002. Elevational gradients in ant species richness: area, geometry, and
- 496 Rapoport's rule. Ecography 25: 25–32.
- 497
- SEDLÁČEK, O., MIKEŠ, M., ALBRECHT, T., REIF, J. AND HOŘÁK, D., 2014. Evidence for
 an edge effect on avian nest predation in fragmented afromontane forests in the Bamenda-Banso
 highlands, NW Cameroon. Trop. Conserv. Sci. 7: 720–731.
- 501
- 502 SEIBOLD, S., HEMPEL, A., PIEHL, S., BÄSSLER, C., BRANDL, R., RÖSNER, S. AND
- 503 MÜLLER, J. 2013. Forest vegetation structure has more influence on predation risk of artificial
- ground nests than human activities. Basic Appl. Ecol. 14: 687–693.

505	SERLE, W. 1981. The breeding seasons of birds in the lowland forest and in montane forest of
506	West Cameroon. Ibis 123: 62–74.

507

- 508 SKUTCH, A. F. 1985. Clutch size, nesting success, and predation on nests of neotropical birds,
- reviewed. Pages 575-594 in Buckley, P. A., Foster, M. S., Morton, E. S., Ridgely, R. S. and
- 510 Buckley, F. G. editors. Neotropical Ornithology. The American Ornithologists' Union,
- 511 Washington, DC.

512

SLAGSVOLD, T. 1982. Clutch size variation in passerine birds: The nest predation hypothesis.
Oecologia 54: 159–169.

515

STEVENS, G. C. 1992. The elevational gradient in altitudinal range: an extension of Rapoport's
latitudinal rule to altitude. Am. Nat. 140: 893–911.

518

- 519 THOMPSON, F. R. AND BURHANS, D. E. 2004. Differences in predators of artificial and real
- songbird nests: evidence of bias in artificial nest studies. Conserv Biol 18:373–380.

521

- 522 VILLARD, M.A. AND PÄRT, T. 2004. Don't put all your eggs in real nests: a sequel to
- 523 Faaborg. Conserv. Biol. 18: 371–372.

524

- 525 WHELAN, C. J., DILGER, M. L., ROBSON, D., HALLYN, N. AND DILGER, S. 1994.
- 526 Effects of olfactory cues on artificial-nest experiments. Auk 111: 945–95.

530 TABLE 1. Proportion of artificial avian nests depredated at different locations after five and ten

			Nest location	
Elevation (m)	Day	Bare-ground	Cup-ground	Shrub
350	5	0.34	0.1	0.04
	10	0.56	0.26	0.16
700	5	0.24	0	0.02
	10	0.48	0.04	0.08
1100	5	0.22	0.1	0.14
	10	0.46	0.22	0.24
1500	5	0.4	0.04	0.12
	10	0.46	0.1	0.34
1800	5	0.38	0	0.07
	10	0.44	0.05	0.1
2200	5	0.16	0.08	0.08
-	10	0.24	0.16	0.38

days along an altitudinal gradient on Mt. Cameroon.

534

FIGURE 1. Elevational changes in daily survival rate among types of artificial avian nests on Mt. Cameroon. Bare-ground nests are indicated by open squares (\Box), cup-ground nests by open circles (\circ) and shrub nests by filled circles (\bullet). Only shrub nests showed a significant pattern (p= 0.012) as indicated by a regression line.

539

540 FIGURE 2. Differences in daily survival rate among types of artificial avian nests on Mt.

541 Cameroon. Only Bare-ground nest survival differed significantly (p < 0.001) from the two

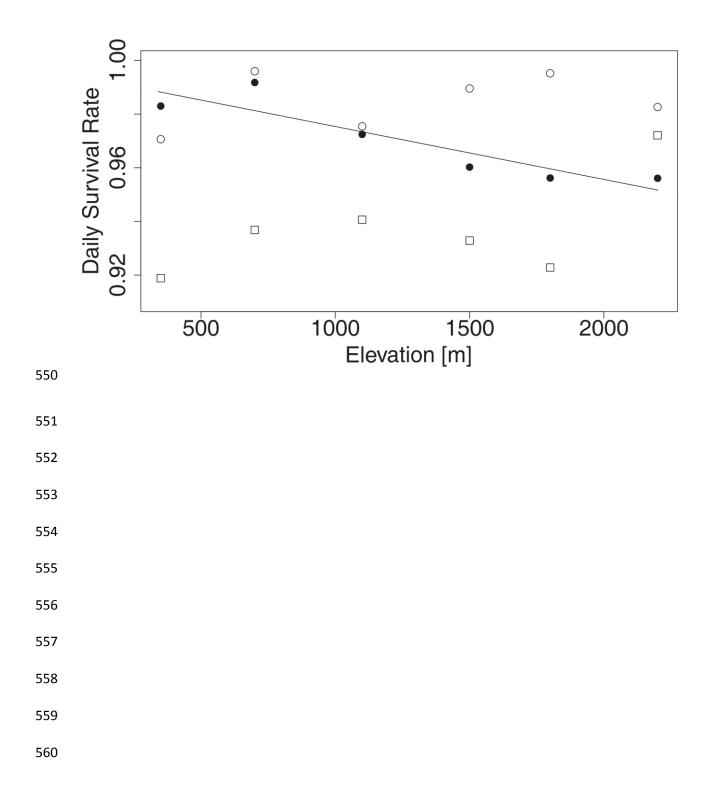
542 remaining nest types.

543

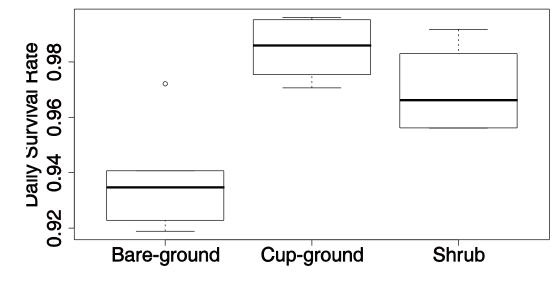
544	FIGURE 3. Comparison of canopy openness, herb layer, shrub layer and tree density between six
545	elevations on Mt. Cameroon. Boxes represent 25-75 percent of values, points near the middle of
546	the box are the medians, boxes indicate the 1.5 interquartile range, and dots are outliers.

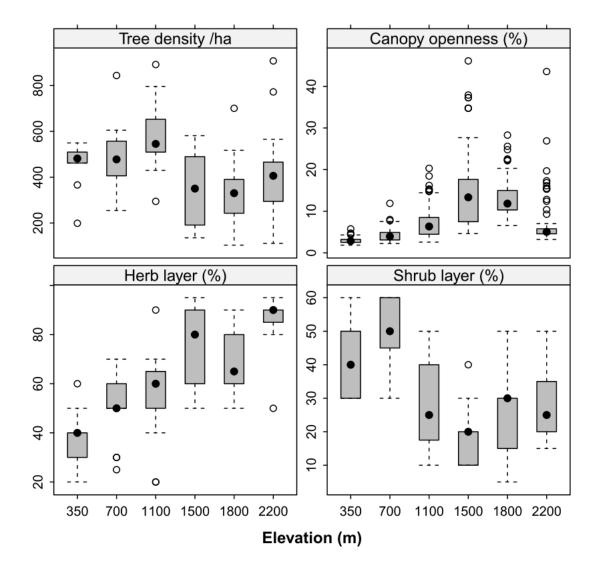
548 FIGURE 1.

549



561 FIGURE 2







FC0	Table S1 Completion coefficients (r) bet	waan daily survival rate of artificial pasts and particular
569	Table ST. Conclation coefficients (1) bet	ween daily survival rate of artificial nests and particular

570 vegetation parameters on Mt. Cameroon. Significant values are given in bold and the level of

571	significance is indicated with an aster	risk. Bare-grd = Bare-g	round, Cup -grd = Cup -ground.
	Billiounio in marculo a million and		

-0.22	0.06	0.78*	-0.07
0.001			
0.001	0.35	0.38	-0.52
0.91**	-0.72	-0.82*	0.59
	0.91**	0.91** -0.72	0.91** -0.72 -0.82*

574 APPENDIX

575 FIGURE S1

576 Study design showing artificial nest layout and vegetation sampling along a transect at each

577 elevation on Mt. Cameroon. Nests varied systematically in placement from one point to another.

578 Bare-ground nests are indicated by open squares (\Box) , cup-ground nests by open circles (\circ) and

579 shrub nests by filled circles (\bullet) .

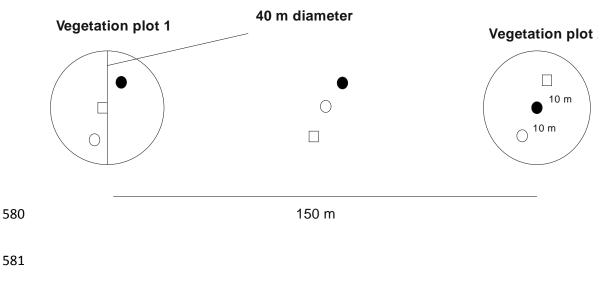
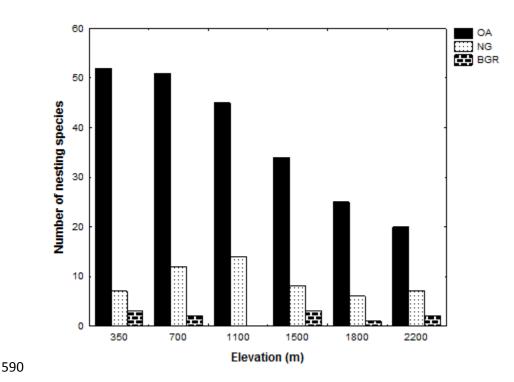


FIGURE S2. Number of bird species according to nest types along an altitudinal gradient on Mt.
Cameroon. Nest types were classified according to (Fry & Keith 1986/2002) and assemblage
compositions at particular elevations ware based on field checklists (Hořák et al. unpublished
data). OA stands for Open arboreal nesters (repesented by shrub artificial nests); NG stands for
Near ground nesters (represented by cup-ground artificial nests); BGR stands for bare-ground
nesters (represented by bare-ground artificial nests).

589



591 Fry, C. H. AND Keith, S. (eds). 1986 - 2004. The birds of Africa Vols. I –VII. Christopher

592 Helm, London.

593

CHAPTER 3

Djomo N. E., Munclinger, P., Synek, P., Sedláček, O., Albrecht, T., Ferenc, M. & Hořák, D. 2015. Haemosporidian diversity, host trait importance, and high host-parasite specificity in an avian assemblage of a tropical forest on Mount Cameroon. *Manuscript*.

1	Hemosporid diversity, host trait importance and high host-parasite specificity in an avian
2	assemblage of a tropical forest on Mount Cameroon
3	
4	Eric Djomo Nana ^{1,2} , Pavel Munclinger ³ , Petr Synek ³ , Ondřej Sedláček ¹ , Tomáš Albrecht ^{3,4} ,
5	Michal Ferenc ¹ & David Hořák ¹
6	
7	
8	¹ Department of Ecology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic
9	² IRTC – International Research and Training Center, Yaoundé, Cameroon
10	³ Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic
11	⁴ Institute of Vertebrate Biology v.v.i., Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Brno, Czech
12	Republic.
13	
14	

15 ABSTRACT

Vector-borne pathogens such as haematozoan parasites impose high evolutionary costs on their 16 avian hosts, and can adversely affect host distribution and life history traits. In this study, we 17 focused on rates of parasitism within an avian assemblage on Mount Cameroon in tropical Africa 18 19 to achieve four main objectives: (i) describe diversity and phylogenetic relationships between Heamosporid avian parasites, (ii) estimate prevalence of parasites between members of a bird 20 assemblage, (iii) determine the influence of host- specific traits (nest height, foraging strata, 21 22 body size and host abundance) on observed prevalence and parasite richness in the hosts, and (iv) describe host-parasite reciprocal specializations in the assemblage. We used bipartite network 23 analysis to estimate the level of specialization between parasite lineages and their avian hosts. 24 We identified 36 mitochondrial cyt b lineages, and found a low level of prevalence (16.4 %). We 25 26 found that host abundance and preference for ground foraging stratum significantly influenced prevalence and parasite richness. We found a highly specialized network-wide assemblage, with 27 parasites and their hosts highly specialized for each other. We argue that the low prevalence on 28 Mt. Cameroon can be attributed to the scarcity of ornithophilic vectors, which prefer feeding at 29 30 ground level and on densely populated hosts. The higly specialized host-parasite assemblage on Mt. Cameroon may be due to the isolated nature of the habitat, and great phylogenetic distances 31 between bird hosts which does not favour host shifts. 32

Keywords: host-parasite interactions, prevalence, host traits, reciprocal specializations, Mt.Cameroon.

35

37 INTRODUCTION

Avian parasites constitute a potent selective force which affects the distribution and evolution of their hosts (Freed et al. 2005, Schemske et al. 2009). Avian haemosporida are of particular interest because they are known to have caused extinctions of certain bird species (van Riper et al. 1986), and impose high evolutionary costs to their hosts by affecting their life histories (Hamilton and Zuk 1982, Lachish et al. 2011). Thus, understanding transmission dynamics and evolutionary relationships of these parasites with their hosts is of particular importance to avian ecology and conservation.

45 Ecological and evolutionary processes that affect host populations also affect their parasites, and these lead to a complex host-parasite system in which each component evolves 46 strategies to outcompete the other (Horwitz and Wilcox 2005). Hosts evolve complex immune 47 proteins to resist parasite infections and improve their fitness (Schmid-Hempel 2009, Lachish et 48 al. 2011), while parasites on the other hand evolve immune evasion proteins such as 49 glycoconjugates that enable them evade the host's immune defences in order to survive 50 (Cummings and Turco 2009). This evolutionary arms race is one that leads to different levels of 51 host specificity of parasites. Evolution should then select for host life history traits that increase 52 53 host fitness or lifespan (Poulin and Mouillot 2003).

Previous studies have shown that host traits such as, foraging strata, host abundance, nest location and body size, influence prevalence of haemosporida in birds differently (Garvin and Remsen 1997, Fecchio et al. 2011, Gonzalez et al. 2014, Lutz et al. 2015). This suggests there is a spatial variation in feeding preferences of dipteran vectors which transmit these haemosporida, with some preferring to feed at a higher spatial level on nests located toward canopy or on host species that forage toward the canopy while others prefer feeding at ground level (Bennett and Fallis 1960, Černý et al. 2010). Also, host species with large bodies or high abundances usually suffer from higher infections (Brown, et al. 2001) probably because they attract more dipteran vectors by producing more CO_2 and olfactory cues such as kairomones known to attract vectors (Anderson and May 1981, Logan et al. 2010) or that high abundances lead to increased encounter rates with vectors.

Vector transmission and spatial feeding preferences can also be attributed to their 65 sensitivity to environmental conditions because they require a source of water for their 66 development (Njabo et al. 2009, Valkiūnas 2005). Thus, haemosporidian prevalence in host 67 68 populations is related to rainfall patterns or availability of water sources (Wood et al. 2007) which differ spatially, especially between tropical environments (Malhi and Wright 2004). 69 Similarly, tropical environments also differ in host breadth which implies different host 70 specificity patterns, with specialist parasites usually more prevalent than generalists (Medeiros 71 and Ellis 2014). Understanding therefore host-parasite interactions, and effects of host traits on 72 prevalence in different tropical environments is crucial but still under explored. Of particular 73 importance are studies in insular tropical habitats such as those on tropical mountains. These 74 insular tropical habitats provide relatively stable and closed systems which shed light on 75 76 mechanisms by which parasites structure host assemblages. So far, only few studies have explored host-parasite interactions, and effects of host traits on prevalence in insular tropical 77 habitats (Apanius et al. 2000, Loiseau et al. 2012, Zamora-Vilchis et al. 2012), especially in 78 79 Africa (Lutz et al. 2015). Such habitats, however, present unique ecological conditions (e.g. long term stability and isolation), which can lead to highly specific associations (Apanius et al. 2000). 80 81 In this study, we focused on rates of parasitism within an avian assemblage on Mt. Cameroon in 82 tropical Africa. To our knowledge, this is one of the first on an Afrotropical mountain (but see

Beadell et al. 2009). Our general goals were to: (i) describe diversity and phylogenetic
relationships between Heamosporid avian parasites, (ii) estimate prevalence of parasites between
members of a bird assemblage, (iii) determine the influence of host– specific traits (nest height,
foraging strata, body size and host abundance) in relation to probability of infection, and (iv)
describe host-parasite reciprocal specializations in the assemblage.

88

89 MATERIALS AND METHODS

90 Field work and bird traits

91 This study was carried out in the Mt. Cameroon National Park (4° 08 N 9° 07 E), in West-Central 92 Africa. Data were collected during four field sessions in November 2011, March 2012, November 2012 and August 2013. We used mist netting to sample birds and established a 93 94 transect 200 m long along which we mounted 16 mist nets (12 m, 16 x 16 mm mesh; Ecotone, Poland). We opened the nets at 06:00 am and closed them at 18:00 pm for three days. All birds 95 caught were identified, sampled and released. We estimated body mass of all individuals using a 96 spring scale to the nearest 0.5 g. A small amount of blood $(50 - 100\mu l)$ was taken from the 97 brachial vein of all birds for laboratory analysis. The blood was preserved in 96% ethanol. 98

For all caught species, we collected information on specific traits (body size, nest height, foraging strata and host abundance). We estimated body size of each species by averaging the masses of all individuals within a species. For foraging strata, we estimated from the Hand book of Birds of Africa series (Fry and Keith 1986-2004) the proportion of time each species spent foraging at particular spatial levels and used time spent on ground as variable for foraging height. From the same source, we obtained information on nest height for each species. We determined the abundance of each host species as the total number of individuals caught during mist netting.

107 **Parasite detection**

108 All blood samples were dried in the laboratory and DNA was extracted using DNeasy® Tissue Kit (Qiagen). Parasites were detected following the nested PCR protocol (Hellgren et al. 2004), 109 110 which enables to distinguish *Plasmodium* or *Haemoproteus* infections from *Leucocytozoon* ones using genera-specific nested primers which amplify the mitochondrial cytochrome b gene. Only 111 samples that were positive after two nested PCR runs were sequenced using primers HaemF 112 designed for *Plasmodium* or *Haemoproteus* or HaemFL designed for *Leucocytozoon* (Hellgren et 113 al. 2004). Parasite lineages were identified and classified according to Genebank and Malavi 114 115 databases (see Table S1 in supplementary material). All new lineages differing by one or more substitutions from the sequences deposited in GenBank were sequenced also from the 3'-end 116 with primers HaemR2 designed for *Plasmodium* or *Haemoproteus*, and HaemR2L designed for 117 Leucocytozoon (Hellgren et al. 2004). We named new lineages starting with two letters; the first 118 from the avian host genus, and the second from the avian host species. These letters were 119 followed by numbers. Sequences of new lineages were deposited in GenBank and Malavi 120 121 databases. See supplementary material for accession numbers.

122

123 **Phylogenetic analyses of parasites**

We used the Maximum Likelihood method to construct the phylogenetic tree of parasite lineages on Mt. Cameroon. The evolutionary history was inferred by using the Tamura-Nei+G model in which the tree with the highest log likelihood (i.e. lowest AIC) is chosen. The initial trees for the heuristic search were obtained automatically by applying Neighbor-Join and BioNJ algorithms to a matrix of pairwise distances estimated using the Maximum Composite Likelihood (MCL) approach, and then selecting the topology with superior log likelihood value. A discrete Gamma distribution was used to model evolutionary rate differences among sites. The analysis involved all 36 nucleotide sequences. Codon positions included were 1st+2nd+3rd+Noncoding. All
positions containing gaps and missing data were eliminated. There were a total of 440 positions

in the final dataset. Phylogenetic analyses of parasites were conducted in MEGA 6 software.

134 STATISTICAL ANALYSES

135 Parasite prevalence influenced by host life history traits

To avoid bias in detecting prevalence in host species with different abundances, Jovani and Tella 136 (2006) suggest using host species with a minimum sample size of about 15 individuals. Due to 137 limitations of our dataset, we chose 13 as minimum sample size and believe this to be enough. 138 139 We also compared prevalence between well represented host families, i.e., host families with at least 20 individuals sampled. We tested the influence of all four host traits collected on 140 prevalence and parasite lineage richness. To control for phylogenetic non-independence in trait 141 values, we tested for the effect of the taxonomic family membership of species as a part of the 142 analyses. We performed ANOVA with family as an explanatory factor. Then we used residuals 143 from this analysis for further calculations. We then built maximal models with residual values of 144 traits as continuous explanatory variables with prevalence and parasite lineage richness as 145 response variables. We generated minimum adequate models (MAMs) by backward elimination 146 147 of the non-significant terms. Each step of elimination procedure was justified by comparing change of deviance between models by anova function. We provide results for the MAMs. 148 Analyses were done using the R software version 3.1.1 (R Development Core Team 2014). 149

150 Parasite-host reciprocal specializations

To estimate the level of specialization between parasite lineages and their avian hosts, we used bipartite network analysis in the R package "bipartite" (Bluthgen et al. 2006, Svensson-Coelho et al. 2014). Bipartite network analysis focuses on webs consisting of only two levels such as hostparasite webs. Nodes in such networks represent species, and links connect hosts with parasites if they interact. The fewer links that emerge from a particular parasite, the more specialized it is with respect to host breadth. The width of each link is proportional to the abundance of each interaction, and the width of each node is proportional to the abundance of the host species and parasite lineage (Svensson-Coelho et al. 2014).

We used two indices as network descriptors; network-wide specialization (H_2') and 159 species level specialization (d'). Indices summarize different aspects of ecological patterns 160 (Dormann et al. 2014). The network-wide specialization H_2 ' is the standardized two-dimensional 161 162 Shannon index of entropy, and estimates specialization of an entire assemblage. It is used for comparing consumer-resource networks of different sizes, dimensions, and evenness of 163 interactions because it is robust to changes in these potentially confounding factors (Bluthgen et 164 165 al. 2008; Dormann et al. 2008). It ranges from 0 (all species interact to equal degrees) to 1 (all interactions are cases of perfect reciprocal specialization). However, on its own, it gives no 166 insight into knowing whether parasite lineages tend to use fewer host species on average or 167 whether host species tend to harbor fewer parasite lineages. This information is given by the 168 species level specialization index d', which is the standardized Kullback-Leibler index of 169 170 entropy. It gives a measure of specialization for each species within an assemblage (Bluthgen et al. 2006). It ranges from 0 (generalist) to 1 (specialist). 171

As we intended to compare our results with those of the only other study that used bipartite network analysis to determine avian host-parasite specialization in a tropical forest (Svensson-Coelho et al. 2014), we ran two separate analyses. First, for a proper comparison with Svensson-Coelho et al (2014), we made a network analysis with only *Haemoproteus* and *Plasmodium* lineages because the authors studied only these two genera. We later on used all three parasite genera (*Haemoproteus*, *Plasmodium* and *Leucocytozoon*). We considered our haplotypes as evolutionary lineages because they fulfilled the criteria for the definition of evolutionary lineages according to Svensson-Coelho et al. (2013), i.e., haplotypes that were separated from each other by four mutations or less (~0.6%) were abundant and segragated onto different host species (see Figure S1 in Supplementary material).

Assemblages that differ in diversity may not be directly comparable in a bipartite analysis 182 without generating null models which create random matrices with the same diversity and 183 connectance as the original matrix to estimate the expected pattern under random interactions, 184 185 and to calculate standardized effect sizes (SES) for mean comparisons (Gotelli and Graves 1996, Vazquez et al. 2007, Svensson-Coelho et al 2014). We created 10,000 null matrices in the R 186 package "bipartite". Network-wide specialization and d for each of these 10,000 matrices was 187 estimated yielding a null distribution of index values. The SES gives a measure of the strength 188 (number and intensity of interactions) of the host-parasite associations in the assemblage under 189 study (Cohen 1977). Therefore, the higher the value of SES, the greater the number of host-190 191 parasite interactions in an assemblage. By comparing observed values to null models within our assemblage, we determined whether interactions were significantly structured with respect to 192 193 host and parasite specificity.

194

195 RESULTS

196 **Phylogenetic analysis of parasites**

We screened a total of 1044 birds representing 76 species and 23 families. We identified 36 mitochondrial cyt b lineages of which 20 were new. The phylogenetic analysis of the haemosporidian cyt-b sequences revealed three highly supported genera which could each be subdivided into two clades with *Haemoproteus* and *Plasmodium* being phylogenetically closer
compared to *Leucocytozoon* (Figure 1).

202 Parasite diversity and prevalence in relation to host traits

203 One hundred and fifty eight birds comprising 21 species and 11 families were infected (16.4%) with blood parasites of either Plasmodium, Haemoproteus or Leucocytozoon. Haemoproteus 204 (7.3%) was the richess parasite genus with 14 lineages of which 7 new, while Leucocytozoon 205 (6.2%) had 13 lineages of which 11 new, and *Plasmodium* (2.9%) had 9 lineages of which one 206 new. Prevalence between well-represented avian host families was significantly different (γ^2 = 207 50.01, df = 10, p < 0.001), with Turdidae, Nectarinidae and Pycnonotidae being most infected 208 while Cisticolidae, Estrilidae and Sylviidae had no infections (Table 1). This revealed a strong 209 effect of taxonomic family membership of species. Data for each host species examined is 210 211 summarized in Supplementary Table S2. The minimum adequate models contained host abundance (Z = 3.68, P < 0.001), and time spent foraging on ground (Z= -3.05, P = 0.002) as 212 explanatory variables which significantly influenced prevalence, while parasite lineage richness 213 214 was significantly influenced by only host abundance (Z=3.73, P < 0.001).

215 **Parasite-host reciprocal specialization**

Bipartite network analysis revealed a highly specialized assemblage on Mt. Cameroon with few cases (five *Haemoproteus* and one *Plasmodium*) of perfect reciprocal specialization (Figure 2a). When we included *Leucocytozoon* into the network, the number of cases of perfect reciprocal specialization did not change, revealing that *Leucocytozoon* lineages shared more host species than *Plasmodium* and *Haemoproteus* lineages (i.e. the 13 *Leucocytozoon* lineages shared six host species while the nine *Plasmodium* lineages shared eight host species and the 14 *Haemoproteus* lineages shared 16 host species, Figure 2b). Overall, parasites infected few host species while

birds were good hosts harbouring many parasite lineages. Network-wide specialization (H_2') was 223 significantly higher than expected by chance (p=0) implying parasites and their hosts do not 224 interact at random on Mt. Cameroon. Models generated from 10,000 null matrices predicted a 225 226 high index value for H_2 ' based on its range from 0 to 1 (H_{2null} ' = 0.69 ± 0.07), and this corroborated the observed values for H_2 ' ($H'_2 = 0.927$, Figure 3a). The standardized effect size 227 for H_2 ' also revealed a strong network-wide specialization (SES_{H'2} = 3.16). Species-level 228 specialization (d') based on its range from 0 to 1 revealed that, hosts were more specialized than 229 parasites (host d' = 0.84, parasite d' = 0.79, Figure 3b), but the number and intensity of 230 231 interactions at species level given by Cohen's d' was higher for hosts (3.83) than parasites (3.72) showing that on average, host species interacted with more individuals of parasite lineages than 232 parasites lineages with individuals of host species. Mean comparisons between the null and 233 observed values for d' with 95% confidence intervals using t-tests significantly differed for both 234 parasites (t = 14.92, df = 21, P < 0.001) and hosts (t = 16.01, df = 19, P < 0.001). 235

236

237 DISCUSSION

The majority of lineages identified in our study were novel parasite lineages indicating that the area should be of special interest to researchers studying vector-borne parasitic infections. No parasite lineage within any of the three genera studied occured in high frequency suggesting high host fidelity or host constraint, presumably as a result of low host- switching of parasites over recent evolutionary history. Beadell et al. (2009) who studied host –parasite associations and evolutionary relationships from several sites in West Africa, found that certain parasite lineages were constrained to few host families over recent evolutionary history. This host constraint on Mt. Cameroon can also be because competent vectors of these novel lineages are quite scarce inon Mt. Cameroon.

Our results also show that the overall prevalence of avian Hemosporid parasites on Mt. 247 Cameroon is over 16%, which is rather low if compared to other tropical environments (Lacorte 248 et al. 2013, Svensson-Coelho et al. 2013, Lutz et al. 2015). Such a low prevalence can be 249 attributed to the scarcity of ornithophilic vectors on Mt. Cameroon, which is surprisingly 250 relatively dry despite the fact that it is situated in the wettest region of Africa (Debundscha), and 251 recieves over 10,000 mm of rainfall annually (Cable & Cheek 1998). This water scarcity is 252 mostly because the soil is dominated by porous andisols derived from volcanic ash (Proctor et al. 253 2007), and tends to absorb rain water immediately after rainfall, leaving almost no water sources, 254 in which dipteran vectors can breed. Thus, these vectors are forced to breed in small pools found 255 in temporary streams and trees. We suggests that the low availability of permanent water pools 256 on Mt. Cameroon affects the ecology of ornithophilic vectors thereby influencing transmission 257 dynamics of haemosporida. 258

259 Our results show that transmission and richness of haemosporida on Mt. Cameroon were significantly influenced by two life history traits of hosts; host abundance and preference for 260 261 foraging at ground level. Other studies in the tropics have shown that foraging strata of birds has a significant influence on parasitism, with prevalence either increasing (Lutz et al. 2015) or 262 decreasing (Svensson-Coelho et al. 2013) with height of foraging strata. Differences in 263 prevalence with foraging strata can be attributed to different feeding preferences of vectors, with 264 some ornithophilic vectors prefering ground level habitats while others prefer the canopy (Černý 265 et al. 2010). It seems therefore on Mt. Cameroon, ornithophilic vectors mostly prefer ground 266

level habitats. However, further investigation into the feeding preferences of ornithophilicvectors on Mt. Cameroon is required.

Parasitism also increased with host abundance showing that host population density is 269 270 critical for the maintenance of parasite lineage richness. Host species living in high densities usually present high parasite lineage diversity (Morand 2015). This is probably because CO₂ and 271 olfactory cues such as kairomones are produced more intensely in areas with dense host 272 populations as host density is often positively correlated with parasite prevalence and richness 273 (Anderson and May 1981, Brown et al. 2001). The effects of host abundance on parasite 274 275 prevalence can also be explained by the fact that parasite transmission is frequency-dependent 276 (Keesing et al. 2006). Abundant hosts lead to high host-to-vector transmission rates as a result of higher encounter rates (Brown et al. 2001). The higher the number of individuals of a particular 277 host, the higher the risk of infection through "amplification effects" (Keesing et al. 2006). The 278 higher encounter rates of host with vectors also lead to higher encounter rates of parasites with 279 hosts thereby affecting host specialization (Medeiros and Ellis 2014). This observation of 280 281 increased parasite lineage richness with host abundance in our sample could probably be the result of sampling bias because the most highly infected avian species were also the most 282 283 abundant, but given that we determined prevalence and richness of parasite lineages in only well sampled host species, we believe this bias was minimized. 284

Reciprocal specialization between parasites and their hosts as revealed by bipartite network analysis showed that both hosts and their parasites on Mt. Cameroon are highly specialized. This might imply the few infected birds on Mt. Cameroon recently speciated and have higher probabilities of infection because of still adapting immune systems to parasites. As an example, when we consider the 12 greenbul species (Pycnonotidae) sampled in our study, 290 only two were infected with haemosporida, Andropadus tephrolaemus and Phyllastrephus *icterinus*, with the former being a montane species having prevalence of 50%, while the latter a 291 lowland species with prevalence of 7%. Fjeldsa° et al. (2007) showed that these two species 292 recently speciated compared to other greenbul species, with speciation of *P. icterinus* anterior to 293 that of *A. tephrolaemus*. With time, the ranges of recently diversified montane species gradually 294 295 shifts toward the more productive lowland forest as they adapt. That is probably why the prevalence of *P. icterinus* was much lower than that of *A. tephrolaemus* and only these two 296 greenbuls were infected, but it should also be noted that the higher prevalence of A. 297 298 tephrolaemus reflects a broader altitudinal range (see Djomo et al. 2014) which makes it encounter a greater diversity of vectors. 299

When we compared our study with that of Svensson-Coelho et al. (2014) who also 300 determined parasite-host reciprocal specialization in a tropical forest in Ecuador, both the 301 observed ($H'_2 = 0.927$) and null values (H_{2null} ' = 0.69 ± 0.07) of network-wide specialization 302 (estimates of specialization of the entire assemblage) on Mt. Cameroon, were higher than in 303 Ecuador, observed $H_2' = 0.54$, and null models $H_{2null}' = 0.32 \pm 0.024$, with SES on Mt. 304 Cameroon (SES_{H'2} = 3.16) much lower than in Ecuador (SES_{H'2} = 9.4). On the other hand, 305 306 species-level specialization (d') revealed that both hosts and parasites on Mt. Cameroon (host d'= 0.84, parasite d' = 0.79) were more specialized than in Ecuador (host d' = 0.44, parasite d' =307 0.60), whereas the number of interactions, Cohen's d', in Ecuador were higher for parasites 308 (Cohen's d' = 4.93) but lower for bird hosts (Cohen's d' = 2.44) than on Mt. Cameroon (host 309 Cohen's d' = 3.83, parasite Cohen's d' = 3.72). These showed that specialization both at the 310 level of the entire assemblage and at species level was greater on Mt. Cameroon with parasites 311 312 interacting less, but bird hosts interacted more probably because these birds were infected with

313 more individuals of the same parasite lineages. The lower parasite lineages richness with high 314 abundances on Mt. Cameroon, an insular habitat with limited dispersal options, compared to Ecuador is probably a result of an adaption to reduce extinction risk (Johnson 1998). One 315 possible explanation for this observation is that phylogenetic distances between the birds in 316 Ecuador are shorter (i.e. they are more closely related) than those in Africa (Jetz et al. 2012), and 317 this has facilitated host shifts. Another explanation is that the multi-host parasites in Ecuador 318 with broader host ranges have developed greater immune compatibilities with the 319 phylogenetically more closely related hosts they encounter. Host range of haemosporida has 320 321 been reported to be the main determinant of compatibility of haemosporida with hosts (Medeiros et al. 2013). 322

Another point worth mentioning here is the fact that richness of vectors most certainly 323 differed between these two tropical forests. The water scarce environment on Mt. Cameroon is 324 unfavourable for breeding of dipteran vectors while the water rich forest in Tiputini, Ecuador 325 (Cisneros-Heredia 2006), is more favourable for the proliferation of vectors. A greater diversity 326 327 of vectors most certainly implies an increased transmision of parasite lineages to vertebrate hosts because the higher the diversity of vectors, the higher the diversity of parasite lineages they can 328 329 transmit (Nunn et al. 2005). Moreover, invertebrate host shifts in vector-parasite interactions are quite frequent in tropical forests (Njabo et al. 2010), meaning a small number of vectors are able 330 to transmit a large number of parasite lineages. We should therefore expect to find that avian 331 332 hosts living in an area with more vectors should also be infected with a greater number of parasite lineages. 333

In conclusion, we report new avian malaria data from host-parasite interactions on Mt. Cameroon, a relatively understudied region. We found highly specific parasite lineages with a 336 low level of prevalence probably due to the scarcity of water. Prevalence was influenced by host 337 abundance and foraging at ground level, implying a spatial feeding preference of vectors for ground level and for abundant hosts. Our results suggest that host-parasite interactions on Mt. 338 339 Cameroon are stronger and more specialized compared to the neotropics but also that tropical mountains are areas of high specificity, endemicity and diversity of haemosporida. The low 340 prevalence but high specificity of haemosporida and their hosts indicate that Mt. Cameroon is a 341 suitable model region for research on vector-borne pathogens. To fully understand host-parasite 342 interactions and the mechanisms underlying such associations on Mt. Cameroon, future studies 343 should focus on exploring coevolutionary relationships, vector distribution, as the well as the 344 extent to which parasite prevalence is affected by elevation, sexual dichromatism, age, and 345 immune defences of hosts. 346

347

348 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are grateful to the communities of Bokwango and Bakingili for their support during field work. We thank the students of the University of Buea, Cameroon for their assistance during the field work. Francis Njie Motombi, Ernest Vunan, Jana Vokurková and David Storch helped us with data collection. This study was performed with the authorisation number: 0104/PRBS/MINFOF/SG/DFAP/SDVEF/SC of the Ministry of Forestry and Wildlife of the Republic of Cameroon. The research was funded by the Czech Science Foundation (project no. P505/11/1617).

356

357

- 359 REFERENCES
- 360 Anderson, R. M. and May, R. M. 1981. The population dynamics of microparasites and their
- invertebrate hosts. –Philos. T. Roy. Soc. B 291:451–524.
- Apanius, V. et al. 2000. Island and tavon effects in parasitism and resistance of lesser Antillean
- 363 birds. Ecology 81: 1959 1969.
- Beadell, J. S. et al. 2009. Host associations and evolutionary relationships of avian blood
- parasites from West Africa. –Int. J. Parasitol. 39: 257–266.
- 366
- 367 Bennett, G. F. and Fallis, A. M. 1960. Blood parasites of birds in Algonquin Park, Canada, and a

discussion of their transmission. – Can. J. Zoo. 38: 261–273.

- 369
- Blüthgen, N. et al. 2006. Measuring specialization in species interaction networks. –BMC
 Ecology 6: 12.
- 372
- Bluthgen, N. et al. 2008. What do interaction network metrics tell us about specialization and
- biological traits? Ecology 89: 3387–3399.
- 375
- Brown, C. R., et al. 2001. Arbovirus infection increases with group size. –P. Roy. Soc. Lon. B
 268: 1833–1840.
- 378
- Cable, S. and Cheek, M. M. 1998. The plants of Mt. Cameroon. Royal Botanical Gardens. Kew.198 pp.

- 381 Cěrný, O. et al. 2010. Spatial feeding preferences of ornithophilic mosquitoes, blackflies and
- 382 biting midges. –Med. Vet. Entomol. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2010.00875.x

383

- Cohen, J. 1977. Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences. Acad. Press, New York.
- Cooper, N., Griffin, R., Franz, M., Omotayo, M. and Nunn, C. L. 2012. Phylogenetic host
- specificity and understanding parasite sharing in primates. –Ecol. Lett. doi: 10.1111/j.1461-
- 388 0248.2012.01858.x
- Cummings, R. et al. 2009. editors. Essentials of Glycobiology. 2nd edition. Cold Spring Harbor
 (NY): Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press. Chapter 40.
- 391 Djomo, N. E. et al. 2014. Sexing monomorphic western mountain greenbuls on Mount
- Cameroon using morphometric measurements. Afr. Zool. 49: 247–252.
- 393
- 394 Dormann, C. F. et al. 2008. Introducing the bipartite package: analysing ecological networks. –R
 395 News 8: 8–11.

396

397 Dormann, C. F. et al. 2014. Visualising bipartite networks and calculating some (ecological)
398 indices. Package bipartite version 2.04.

- 400 Farrell, M. J., Stephens, P. R., Berrang-Ford, L., Gittleman, J. L. and Davies, T. J. 2015. The
- 401 path to host extinction can lead to loss of generalist parasites. –J. Anim. Ecol.
- 402 DOI: 10.1111/1365-2656.12342.
- 403

- Fecchio, A. et al. 2011. High prevalence of blood parasites in social birds from a neotropical
 savanna in Brazil.- EMU 111: 132–138.
- 406 Fjeldsa°, J., Johansson, U. S., Lokugalappatti, L. G. S. and Bowie, R. C. K. 2007. Diversification
- 407 of African greenbuls in space and time: linking ecological and historical processes. –J. Ornithol.
 408 148: S359–S367.
- 409 Freed, L. A. et al. 2005. Increase in avian malaria at upper elevation in Hawaii. –Condor 107:
 410 753–764.
- 411 Fry, C. H. and Keith, S. (eds). 1986 2004. The birds of Africa Vols. I –VII. Christopher Helm,
 412 London.
- Garvin, M. C. and Remsen, Jr., J. V. 1997. An Alternative Hypothese for Heavier Parasite Loads
 of Brightly Colored Birds: Exposure at the Nest. Auk 114: 179 191.
- 415
- 416 Gonzalez, A. D. et al. 2014. Mixed species flock, nest height, and elevation partially explain
- 417 avian haemoparasite prevalence in Colombia. –PLoS ONE 9(6): e100695.
- 418 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0100695.
- 419
- 420 Gotelli, N. J. and Graves, G. R. 1996. Null models in ecology. Smithsonian Institution,
- 421 Washington, DC.
- 422
- 423 Hamilton, W. D. and Zuk, M. 1982. Heritable true fitness and bright birds: A role for parasites?
- 424 Science 218: 384–387.
- 425

426	Hellgren,	O. et al. 2004	. A new	pcr assay	/ for simultaneous	studies of	leucocytozoon,
-----	-----------	----------------	---------	-----------	--------------------	------------	----------------

427 plasmodium, and haemoproteus from avian blood. –J. Parasitol. 90: 797–802.

428

Horwitz, P. and Wilcox, B. A. 2005. Parasites, ecosystems and sustainability: an ecological and
complex systems perspective. – Int. J. Parasitol. 35: 725–732.

431

- Jetz, W. et al. 2012. The global diversity of birds in space and time. Nature 491: 444–448.
 433
- 434 Johnson, C. N. 1998. Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and
- 435 abundance. Nature 394: 272-274.
- Jovani, R. and Tella, J. L. 2006. Parasite prevalence and sample size: Misconceptions and
 solutions. Trends Parasitol. 22: 214–218.

438

Keesing, F., Holt, R.D., Ostfeld, R.S. 2006. Effects of species diversity on disease risk. –Ecol.
Lett. 9: 485–498.

- Lachish, S. et al. 2011. Fitness effects of endemic malaria infections in a wild bird population:
- the importance of ecological structure.–J. Anim. Ecol. 80: 1196–206.
- Lacorte, G. A., Félix G. M. F., Pinheiro, R. R. B, Chaves, A. V., Almeida-Neto, G., et al. 2013.
- 445 Exploring the Diversity and Distribution of Neotropical Avian Malaria Parasites A Molecular
- 446 Survey from Southeast Brazil. –PLoS ONE 8(3): doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0057770.

447	Logan, J. G. et al. 2010. Understanding and exploiting olfaction for the surveillance and control
448	of Culicoides biting midges. Olfaction in vector-host interactions. In: Takken. W., Knols, B. G.
449	J. editors. Ecology and control of vector-borne diseases Vol. 2. Wageningen, Netherlands:
450	Wageningen Academic Publishers, pp. 217–246.
451	
452	Loiseau, C. et al. 2012. Host and habitat specialization of avian malaria in Africa. –Mol.
453	Ecol. 21: 431–441.
454	Lutz, H. L. et al. 2015. Parasite Prevalence Corresponds to Host Life History in a Diverse
455	Assemblage of Afrotropical Birds and Haemosporidian Parasites. – PLoS ONE 10(4): e0121254.
456	doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0121254.

457

Malhi, Y. and Wright, J. 2004. Spatial patterns and recent trends in the climate of tropical rainforest
regions. –Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B Biol Sci. 359: 311–329.

460

Medeiros, M. C. I., Hamer, G. L. and Ricklefs, R. E. 2013. Host compatibility rather than vectorhost-encounter rate determines the host range of avian *Plasmodium* parasites. P. Roy. Soc. Lon.
B 280: 2012–2947.

464

Medeiros, M. C. and Ellis, V. A. 2014. Specialized avian Haemosporida trade reduced host
breadth for increased prevalence. –J. Evol. Biol. 27: 2520 –2528.

469	parasite species richness to host diversification. Int J Parasitol: Parasites Wildl. 4: 80-87.
470	
471	Njabo, K. Y. et al. 2009. Coquillettidia (Culicidae, Diptera) mosquitoes are natural vectors of
472	avian malaria in Africa. –Malaria J. 8: 193.
473	
474	Njabo, et al. K. Y. 2010. Nonspecific patterns of vector, host and avian malaria parasite
475	associations in a central African rainforestMol. Ecol. 20: 1049-61.

Morand, S. 2015. (macro-) Evolutionary ecology of parasite diversity: From determinants of

476

468

- Nunn, C. L. et al. 2005. Latitudinal gradients of parasite species richness in primates. Diversity
 Distrib.11: 249–256.
- 479
- 480 Poulin, R. and Mouillot, D. 2003. Parasite specialization from a phylogenetic perspective: a new
 481 index of host specificity. –Parasitology 126: 473–480.

482

483 Proctor, J., Edwards, I. D., Payton, R. W. and Nagy, L. 2007. Zonation of forest vegetation and

484 soils of Mount Cameroon, West Africa. –Plant Ecology 192: 251-269.

- 485
- 486 R Development core team 2014. R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R
- 487 foundation for statistical computing, Vienna. Available at http://www.r-project.org/.

- 489 Schemske, D.W. et al. 2009. Is There a Latitudinal gradient in the importance of biotic
- 490 interactions? Annu. Rev. Ecol. Evol. S. 40: 245–69.

491	Schmid-Hempel, P. 2009. Immune defence, parasite evasion strategies and their relevance for
492	'macroscopic phenomena' such as virulencePhilos. T. Roy. Soc. B 364: 85-98.
493	Svensson-Coelho, M. et al. 2013. Diversity, prevalence, and host specificity of Avian
494	plasmodium and haemoproteus in a western Amazon assemblageOrnithol. Monogr. 76: 1-47.
495	
496	Svensson, L. M. et al. 2014. Reciprocal Specialization in Multihost Malaria Parasite
497	Communities of Birds: A Temperate-Tropical ComparisonAm. Nat. 184: 624 - 635.
498	
499	Valkiūnas, G. 2005. Avian Malaria Parasites and Other Haemosporidia. CRC Press, Boca Raton.
500	van Riper, C. et al. 1986. The epizootiology and ecological significance of malaria in Hawaiian
501	land birds. –Ecol. Monogr. 56: 327–344.
502	
503	Vázquez, D. P. et al. 2007. Species abundance and asymmetric interaction strength in ecological
504	networks.–Oikos 116: 1120–1127.
505	
506	Wood, M. J. et al. 2007. Within-population variation in prevalence and lineage distribution of
507	avian malaria in Blue Tits, Cyanistes caeruleusMol. Ecol. 16: 3263-3273.
508	Zamora-Vilchis, I., Williams, S. E. and Johnson, C. N. 2012. Environmental Temperature
509	Affects Prevalence of Blood Parasites of Birds on an Elevation Gradient: Implications for
510	Disease in a Warming Climate. – PLoS ONE 7: doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0039208.
511	

513 Table 1. Prevalence of haematozoan parasites across well-represented (≥20 individuals) bird ho
--

Host family	Species	Individuals	Haemproteus		Plasmoo	dium	Leucocy	Leucocytozoon	
	(N)	(n)	Infected	(%)	Infected	(%)	Infected	(%)	
Cisticolidae	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Estrildidae	5	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sylviidae	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fringillidae	1	34	1	2.94	1	2.94	0	0	
Monarchidae	3	29	7	24.14	0	0	0	0	
Muscicapidae	4	68	1	1.47	1	1.47	0	0	
Ploceidae	4	45	2	4.44	0	0	0	0	
Timaliidae	4	70	2	2.86	2	2.86	1	1.43	
Turdidae	5	139	19	13.67	17	12.23	18	12.95	
Nectariniidae	8	202	32	15.84	4	1.98	4	1.98	
Pycnonotidae	12	227	4	1.76	5	2.2	34	14.98	

514 families on Mt. Cameroon.

Figure 1. Molecular Phylogenetic analysis of haemosporidian cyt-b lineages by Maximum
Likelihood method. The evolutionary history was inferred based on the Tamura-Nei + G model.
Numbers located near of the branches indicate Bayesian probability values. The analysis
involved 36 nucleotide sequences.

521

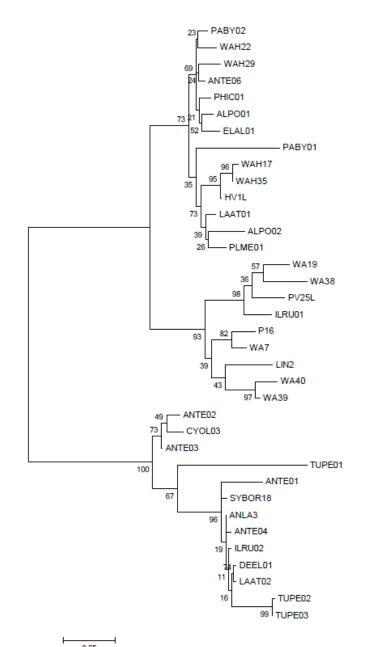
Figure 2. The bipartite network of interactions of parasite lineages and bird hosts on Mt
Cameroon. The nodes (black) are species. The links (gray) connect parasites and host if they
interact. The width of each link is proportional to the abundance of each interaction, and the
width of each node is proportional to the abundance of species. (a) network analysis of *Haemoproteus* and *Plasmodium* lineages at top with bird hosts bottom (b) network analysis of *Haemoproteus*, *Plasmodium* and *Leucocytozoon* lineages at top with bird hosts at bottom.

matrices compared to the observed estimate (dashed vertical line) on Mt. Cameroon. The H'_2 values range from 0.0 (generalist) to 1.0 (specialist). The value on Mt. Cameroon shows a highly specialized host-parasite assenblage. (b) Species-level specialization *d*' comparisons using *t*-tests between null distributions (curves) and observed means (vertical dash lines) with 95% confidence intervals (grey vertical lines) for parasites and avian hosts on Mt. Cameroon. The value of Cohen's *d* is used to estimate the effect size between the observed mean and the null model. The higher the value of Cohen's *d*, the greater the number of interactions.

538

539 Figure 1

540



541

0.05

542 Figure 2a.

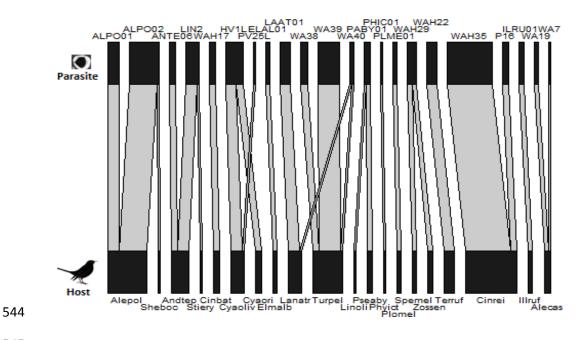
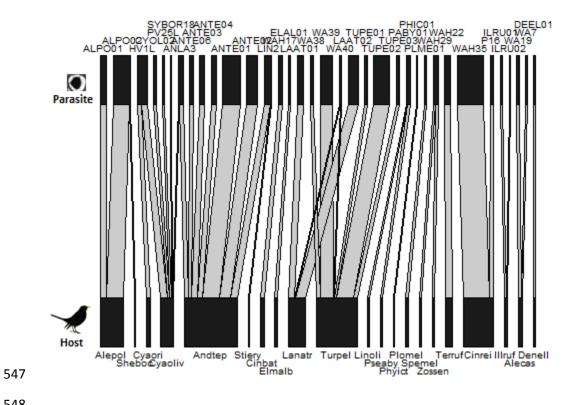
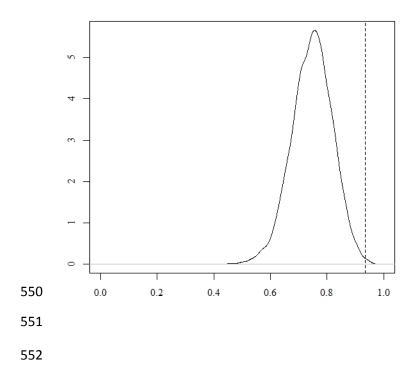


Figure 2b 546





549 Figure 3a





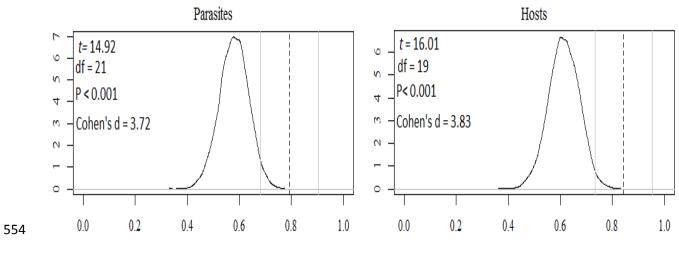




Table S1. Parasite lineages on Mt. Cameroon identified and classified according to Genebank and Malavi databases. The Genebank

	Genebank				Authors other
MalAvi name	name	New	Bird species Mt Cameroon	Species/genus/family - other studies	studies
/	/	ALPO01	Alethe poliocephala	/	/
/	/	ALPO02	Alethe poliocephala, Sheppardia bocagei	/	/
ANSEI01	WAH17	/	Cinnyris batesi	Nectarinidae	Beadell et al 2009
PABY02	PABY02	/	Linurgus olivaceus	Muscicapa	Perez-Tris et al. 2007
/	/	PHIC01	Phyllastrephus icterinus	/	/
/	/	PLME01	Ploceus melanogaster	/	/
/	/	ELAL01	Elminia albiventris	/	/
ZOSSTE01		,	Speirops melanocephala, Zosterops		
20001201	WAH29		senegalensis	Zosterops	Ishtiaq et al 2010
	PABY01		Pseudoalcippe abyssinica	Muscicapa	Perez-Tris et al. 2007
CINPRE01	WAH35	WAH35	Cinnyris reichenowi	Nectarinidae	Beadell et al 2009
TERUF01	WAH22	/	Terpsiphone rufiventer	Monarchidae	Beadell et al 2009
ANLAT12	ANLA3	/	Andropadus tephrolaemus	Andropadus latirostris	Valkiunas et al. 2009
/	/	ANTE01	Andropadus tephrolaemus	/	/
/	/	ANTE02	Andropadus tephrolaemus	/	/
/	/	ANTE03	Andropadus tephrolaemus	/	/
/	/	ANTE04	Andropadus tephrolaemus	/	/
/	/	ANTE05	Andropadus tephrolaemus	/	/
/	/	DEEL01	Dendropicus ellioti	/	/
/	/	ILRU02	Illadopsis rufipenis	/	/
/	/	LAAT01	Lanarius atroflavius	/	/
/	/	LAAT02	Lanarius atroflavius	/	/
/	/	TUPE01	Turdus pelios	/	/
/	/	TUPE02	Turdus pelios	/	/
/	/	TUPE03	Turdus pelios	/	/
CYAOLI03/HV5L	HV1L	/	Cyanomitra olivacea	Cyanomitra olivacea	Chaser et al 2009
/	/	CYOL03	Cyanomitra olivacea	. /	/
/	/	ILRU01	Illadopsis rufipenis	/	/

name is given with its alternative name in Malavi database.

GRW06	LIN2	/	Andropadus tephrolaemus	New Zealand (Anthornis melanura)	Baillie & Brunton 2011
RBQ22	P16	/	Cinnyris reichenowi	Passer domesticus, Acrocephalus arundinaceus	Beadell et al. 2006
RECOB4	PV25L	/	Cyanomitra olivacea	Cyanomitra olivacea	Chaser et al 2009
ALEDIA02	WA19	/	Alethe castenea	Turdidae	Beadell et al 2009
AFTRU08	WA38	/	Turdus pelios	Turdidae	Beadell et al 2009
SYBOR27	SYBOR18	/	Cyanomitra olivacea	?	Hellgren et al. unpubl.
AFTRU5	WA39	/	Turdus pelios	Turdidae	Beadell et al 2009
AFTRU09	WA40	/	Lanarius atroflavius	Turdidae	Beadell et al 2009
ALEDIA01	WA7	/	Alethe castenea	Turdidae	Beadell et al 2009

Table S2. Number of individuals sampled per bird species (n) and prevalence (%) for each host species with at least 13 individuals sampled as assessed by nested PCR on Mt. Cameroon.

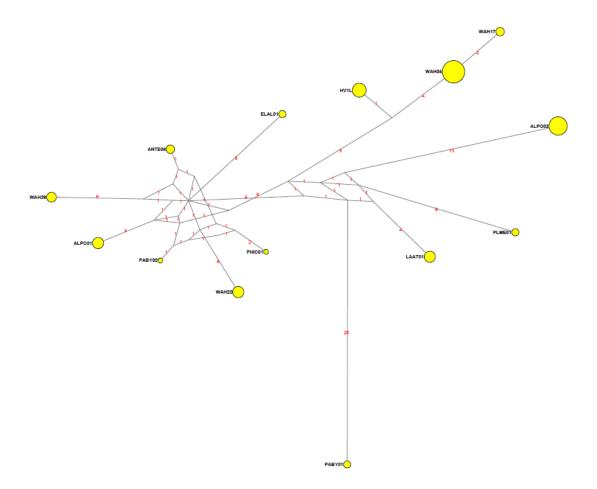
Host species				Pre	evalence (%			
	n	Overall (%)	P^1	H^2	L^3	P+L	L+H	P+H+I
Andropadus tephrolaemus	94	49.99	5.32	3.19	37.23	3.19	1.06	0
Andropadus curvirostris	3							
Andropadus latirostris	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andropadus virens	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andropadus ansorgei	1							
Phyllastrephus icterinus	14	7.14	0	7.14	0	0	0	0
Phyllastrephus poensis	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phyllastrephus	3							
poliocephala	3							
Nicator chloris	1							
Criniger chloronotus	10							
Bleda notata	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bleda syndactylus	1							
Pseudoalcippe abyssinica	24	12.5	0	12.5	0	0	0	0
Kakamega poliothorax	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illadopsis cleaveri	8	-		-	-	-	·	-
Illadopsis rufipenis	19	15.79	10.53	0	0	0	5.26	0
Alethe castanea	16	25.0	18.75	6.25	Ő	Ő	0	Ő
Alethe poliocephala	57	29.82	0	29.82	0	0	0 0	0
Turdus pelios	57	47.37	15.79	0	24.56	7.02	0	0
Zoothera crossleyi	3	.,,	10177	Ũ	2.110.0		0	Ŭ
Neocossyphus poensis	6							
Bradypterus lopezi	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phylloscopus herberti	2	Ŭ	0	Ũ	0	Ū	0	0
Nigritta fusconotus	2							
Alcedo leucogaster	2							
Poliolais lopezi	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hylia prasina	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macrosphenus concolor	2							
Macrosphenus flavicans	3							
Psalidoprocne fuliginosa	5							
	19	42.10	0	5.26	5.26	0	26.32	5.26
Lanarius atroflavus Dandropicus allioti	19 7	42.10 28.57	0	0	3.26 28.57	0	20.52 0	0 0
Dendropicus ellioti Indicator maculatus	2	20.37	U	U	20.37	0	U	0
Indicator maculatus	2 4							
Trochocercus nitens	4 13	15.38	0	15.38	0	0	0	0
Elminia albiventris			0					
Terpsiphone rufiventer	13	30.77	0	30.77	0	0	0	0
Dicrurus atripennis	1							
Prinia bairdii	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cisticola chubbi	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urolais epichlorus	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camaroptera chloronota	7							
Apalis cinerea	4							
Pogoniulus bilineatus	3							
Pogoniulus scolopaceus	2							
Buccanodon duchaillui	1							
Speirops melanocephalus	6							
Zosterops senegalensis	6							
Halcyon badia	2							

Cossypha isabellae	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stiphrornis erythrothorax	18	11.11	11.11	0	0	0	0	0
Sheppardia bocagei	2	11.11	11.11	0	0	0	0	0
Muscicapa adusta	4							
Smithornis sharpei	1							
Turtur tympanistria	4							
Turtur brehmeri	2							
Aplopelia larvata	1							
Campephaga petiti	2							
Nigrita fusconotus	2							
Cryptospiza reichenovii	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parmoptila woodhousei	5	Ũ	Ũ	0	Ũ	Ŷ	0	Ũ
Spermophaga haematina	3							
Estrilda nonula	1							
Cinnyris reichenowi	70	34.29	4.29	30.0	0	0	0	0
Cyanomitra oritis	61	3.28	0	3.28	0	0	0	0
Cyanomitra olivaceus	60	23.33	10.0	5.0	8.33	0	0	0
Cinnyris ursulae	1							
Cinnyris batesi	5							
Hedydipna collaris	1							
Deleornis fraseri	3							
Ploceus melanogaster	28	7.14	0	7.14	0	0	0	0
Ploceus insignis	4							
Ploceus bicolor	2							
Euplectes capensis	11							
Platysteira cyanea	5							
Dyaphorophia castanea	6							
Linurgus olivaceus	35	2.86	0	2.86	0	0	0	0
P^1 -Plasmodium spp: H^2 -Haa	monrotouss	$\mathbf{nn}: \mathbf{I}^{3} - \mathbf{I}_{auco}$	autozoon spi	n				

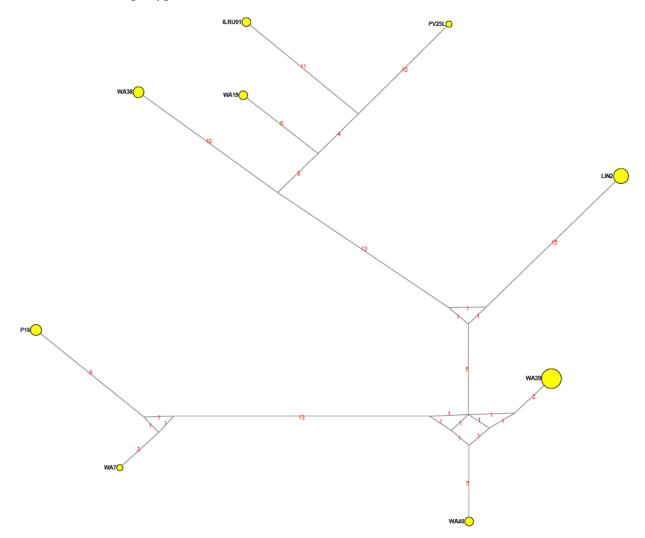
 P^1 =Plasmodium spp; H²=Haemoproteus spp; L³=Leucocytozoon spp

Figure S1. networks of (A) haemoproteus, (B) plasmodium and (C) leucocytozoon showing divergence between haplotypes. The numbers represent number of mutations between haplotypes and circles are actual haplotypes with their names. The larger the circle the more individuals of that haplotype that were sampled.

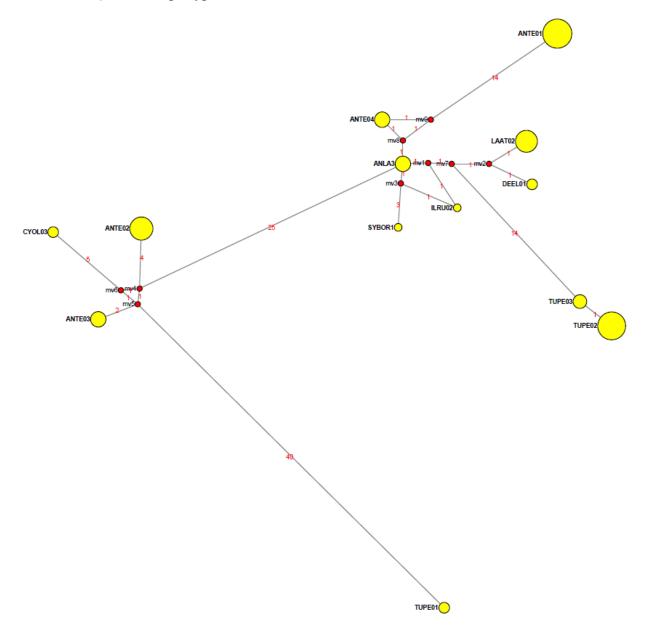
A. *Haemoproteus* haplotypes



B. *Plasmodium* haplotypes



C. Leucocytozoon haplotypes



CHAPTER 4

Djomo, N. E., Munclinger, P., Ferenc, M., Sedláček, O., Albrecht, T., & Hořák, D. 2014. Sexing monomorphic western mountain greenbuls on Mount Cameroon using morphometric measurements. *African Zoology* 49(2): 247–252.

Sexing monomorphic western mountain greenbuls on Mount Cameroon using morphometric measurements

Eric Djomo Nana^{1,2*}, Pavel Munclinger³, Michal Ferenc¹, Ondřej Sedláček¹, Tomáš Albrecht^{3,4} & David Hořák¹

¹Department of Ecology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic ²IRTC – International Research and Training Center, Yaoundé, Cameroon

³Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic

^{*} Institute of Vertebrate Biology v.v.i., Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Brno, Czech Republic Received 25 April 2014. Accepted 27 August 2014

The western mountain greenbul, *Andropadus tephrolaemus*, is a poorly-known monomorphic forest greenbul. We investigated whether morphological measurements could be used to discriminate between sexes of this species, with a sample of birds captured in two forest types on Mt Cameroon. We used discriminant function analysis based on a combination of traits to develop models to discriminate between sexes. The sex of birds predicted from these models was compared with molecular sexing of the same individuals. Discriminant analysis revealed that a discriminant function incorporating wing length, tail length and bill height allowed 74% of western mountain greenbuls to be sexed correctly based on morphometric measurements alone. Sex ratios varied between montane and lowland forests, with the former having a higher proportion of males (70.5 and 54.6%, respectively), but the difference was not statistically significant. Cloacal sizes did not differ between males and females, and males do not develop large cloacal protuberances while breeding. This is in agreement with low predicted levels of sperm competition in this species. We show that sexing based on morphology has its limitations, but can still provide some insight if DNA analysis is not available.

Key words: morphology, *Andropadus tephrolaemus*, sex ratio, discriminant function analysis, tropical Africa.

INTRODUCTION

The ability to identify sexes of birds in the field is important for studying many aspects of avian ecology, including studies of life history and population structure and dynamics (Stahl & Oli 2006; Wilson & Martin 2012). Knowledge of how bird sex ratios vary across space and time is important because it enables researchers to investigate how stress factors (e.g. environmental stress) modulate sex ratios (Nager et al. 2000; Freed et al. 2009), as well as the conservation implications of sex-biased movements in wild bird populations (Clout et al. 2002; Donald 2007). In sexually dimorphic bird species, there are marked differences in plumage traits. However, in species with no clear sexual dimorphism in appearance, distinguishing male from female individuals is often a problem in the field and to overcome this, ornithologists use a variety of morphological characteristics. Sexing based on morphometrics is often the choice for quick and efficient sex identification (DechaumeMoncharmont *et al.* 2011) as significant, albeit small, differences in morphological measurements often exist between males and females (Murphy 2007; Cardoni *et al.* 2009).

Recently, molecular sexing has successfully been applied to bird species with no apparent sexual dimorphism (Griffiths et al. 1998; Reynolds et al. 2008; Berkunsky et al. 2009). Despite the reliability of this technique, it is not routinely available to most scientists, especially in tropical Africa, who do not have access to trained staff or laboratory facilities. As a consequence, information about sex ratios of free-living African birds is often lacking. An alternative is a morphometric based field sexing technique. Bird species to which such a technique could be applied are the greenbuls of the bulbul family Pycnonotidae. These are birds that form an important part of the rainforest bird community in Africa and show no obvious plumage differences between sexes. However, some sexual dimorphism in size, typically with males being larger than females, has been reported (Stuart et al. 1986; Keith

*Author for correspondence. E-mail: nanae@natur.cuni.cz

African Zoology 49(2): 247–252 (October 2014)

et al. 1992). The aim of this study was explicitly to test the importance of particular morphological traits for field sexing of a sample of the western mountain greenbul, *Andropadus tephrolaemus*, a montane species restricted to the Cameroon volcanic line, but quite abundant in this area (Reif *et al.* 2006; Hořák *et al.* 2010; Djomo *et al.* 2014). We took a series of measurements from birds captured in the field, including details of cloacal size (trait widely used to sex adult breeding birds in northern temperate zone), and compared the morphometric data with the known sex of the birds based on molecular sexing methods. In addition, we provide information on sex ratios for two forest types.

MATERIALS & METHODS

Study site and species

The study was carried out in the rainforests of the Mount Cameroon National Park; Cameroon (4°08'N, 9°07'E). The study species, the western mountain greenbul, is monogamous and territorial and inhabits montane forest of all types mostly at elevations above 1600 m above sea level (a.s.l.). It forages at all levels from understorey to canopy and is mainly a frugivore (Dowsett & Dowsett-Lemaire 1984). Individuals of this species usually occur singly or in pairs, but also in small parties when juveniles are usually present and in large flocks on certain fruiting trees, notably figs (Stuart et al. 1986). Two subspecies are recognized in the Afromontane region of the Gulf of Guinea: Andropadus tephrolaemus tephrolaemus, occurring on Mt Cameroon and the island of Bioko, and Andropadus tephrolaemus bamendae, a darker race found from Mt Kupe to Mt Tchabal Mbabo (Louette 1981).

Data collection

We used mist netting to sample birds in the montane (2250 m a.s.l.) and lowland forests (350 m a.s.l.) and established a transect 200 m long where we mounted 16 mist nets (12 m, $16 \times 16 \text{ mm}$ mesh; Ecotone, Poland). Field work was carried out in November 2011, March 2012 and November 2012. These periods correspond to the breeding seasons for most passerine birds in the region (Serle 1981), including *A. tephrolaemus*. We opened the nets at 06:00 am and closed them at 06:00 pm for three days. Cloacal size, bill length (measured to the feathers), bill height (measured at the distal end of nostrils), bill width (measured at the distal end of nostrils), and tarsus length were measured using

dial callipers while wing chord and tail length were measured with a ruler and body mass was recorded using a 100 g Pesola spring balance (to the nearest 0.5 g). All measurements were taken by the same person (D.H.).

To confirm that birds were breeding during these periods, we collected sperm samples from males following the methods outlined in Albrecht *et al.* (2013). A drop of blood (50–100 μ l) was taken from the brachial vein of all birds for molecular sexing and preserved in 96% ethanol. Ethanol was evaporated from the blood, and DNA was extracted using a DNeasy 96 Blood & Tissue kit (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer's instructions. We used P2/P8 primers (Griffiths et al. 1998) to amplify a size-different intron within the highly conserved Chromo-helicase-DNA-binding (CHD) gene located on the sex chromosomes of birds (Griffiths et al. 1998). The amplification protocol consisted of an initial 94°C for 90 s followed by 40 cycles of 56°C for 45 s, 72°C for 45 s, 94°C for 30 s, with a final 48°C for 60 s and 72°C for 5 min. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) products were separated on a 2% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide and visualized under ultraviolet light. The presence of one band indicated males (ZZ), whereas two bands indicated females (ZW).

Data analysis

Many studies have used discriminant analysis to determine sex in size-dimorphic species that are monomorphic in plumage characteristics (Reynolds et al. 2008; Berkunsky et al. 2009; Dechaume-Moncharmont et al. 2011; Wojczulanis-Jakubas & Jakubas 2011). The principal of discriminant function analysis (DFA) is to provide equations based on morphological measurements which could be used to predict the sex of birds. The equations are calibrated on individuals of known sex from molecular sexing. We used a forward stepwise logistic regression to construct models from a combination of traits to determine the best traits to sex these greenbuls. Our first model was built from the three traits that showed significant differences between males and females. The others were built from a combination of other traits. We compared the sexes of predicted individuals from our models with molecular sexing and assessed the effectiveness of each model as the percentage of birds that was correctly sexed. The logistic regression produces estimates for a constant (k) and a regression coefficient (x) for all (n) characters (m), in the regression model. The discriminant function (*D*) from which birds were sexed takes the form:

$$D = x_1 m_1 + x_2 m_2 + \dots + x_n m_n + k .$$
 (1)

We then calculated discriminant scores (hereafter DS) from our chosen model to determine the cutoff point in the frequency distribution of DS of individual greenbuls. This was done by dropping k and dividing each coefficient x by x_1 (van Franeker & ter Braak 1993; Weidinger & van Franeker 1998; Reynolds *et al.* 2008). The equation for calculating the discriminant scores is now:

$$DS = m_1 + (x_2/x_1)m_2 + \dots + (x_n/x_1)m_n.$$
(2)

The cut-off point was the midpoint between the mean DS of males and females. When the focal bird's DS fell below or above the cut-off point, it was classified as either a female or male, respectively. We further assessed the reliability of the chosen discriminant function used to sex individual greenbuls by a jackknife cross-validation. The jackknife validation is a process in which each bird is classified using a function obtained from the total sample, excluding the individual bird to be classified. This process was repeated for the entire dataset of birds, and the percentage of birds correctly sexed was calculated.

The effectiveness of discriminant analysis depends in part on the constancy of traits used in the function. For this reason, we excluded body mass from the variables used in our discriminant function analysis because of the possible temporal variation in this trait especially in frugivores (Levey & Karasov 1989). In order to apply a discriminant function to a particular species, it is important to recognize the extent to which geographical and seasonal variations, as well as age, influence size and shape (Phillips & Furness 1997). We used a *t*-test to compare cloacal sizes of males and females, and chi-square test to compare sex ratios between montane and lowland forests. Data analyses were done in R 2.15.2. software (R Development Core Team 2012).

RESULTS

In total, we sampled 103 individuals in the field and molecular analysis using P2/P8 primers enabled sexing of 92 of these individuals. Sixty-six of these were identified as adults in the field (43 males and 23 females), and these were used to investigate whether sex could be determined solely on the basis of their external morphological measurements. Of the measurements taken in our sample of western mountain greenbuls, wing length, bill height and tail length differed significantly between sexes, males being on average bigger than females (Table 1). Cloacal sizes of males did not differ significantly from those of females (Table 1). Although the proportion of males caught varied from 70.5% in montane forest to 54.6% in lowland forest, this difference was not significant; $\chi^2 = 1.21$, d.f. = 1, P = 0.3.

We constructed three discriminant models (see

Table 1. Means, standard deviations (SD) and ranges of eight morphometric measurements of 43 male (M) and 23 female (F) western mountain greenbuls (*Andropadus tephrolaemus*) on Mount Cameroon. Statistically significant differences are given in bold.

Measurement	Sex	Mean	S.D.	Range	Р	t-value
Wing length (mm)	M F	86.3 82.9	3.2 3.1	80–98 76–88	<0.001	-4.1
Tail length (mm)	M F	77.8 75.7	4.3 4	70–87 67–86	0.05	-2.1
Tarsus (mm)	M F	24.9 23.6	5 1.2	22.1–26.2 21.0–25.7	0.19	-1.31
Bill length (mm)	M F	15 14.9	0.7 0.5	14.1–16.3 14.1–15.8	0.99	-0.01
Body mass (g)	M F	36.9 35.7	5.3 5.3	26.4–57.8 26.0–54.2	0.35	-0.92
Bill height (mm)	M F	5 4.8	0.6 0.4	4.1–6.1 4.0–5.6	<0.04	-2.1
Bill width (mm)	M F	6.6 6.5	0.7 0.8	5.9–7.9 4.3–7.8	0.61	-0.51
Cloacal size (mm)	M F	4.8 4.6	1.1 0.8	3.1–7.1 3.2–6.4	0.23	-0.44

Table 2. Formulae for the calculation of discriminant scores for western mountain greenbuls (*Andropadus tephrolaemus*) on Mount Cameroon. A discriminant score is calculated for each bird and if it falls above or below the cut-off point, the bird is classified as a male or a female, respectively.

Model number	Discriminant model formula	Cut-off point
1	Wing + $(0.09 \times \text{tail})$ + $(1.05 \times \text{bill height})$	96.71
2	Wing + (0.08 \times tail) + (1.05 \times bill height) + (0.06 \times tarsus) + (0.11 \times bill length)	99.01
3	Wing + (0.09 × tail) + (1.19 × bill height) + (0.04 × tarsus) + (0.10 × bill length) – (0.17 × bill width)	98.74

Table 2) using forward stepwise logistic regression. The first analysis was conducted with three morphometric measurements and resulted in one discriminant model that included wing length, tail length and bill height as discriminatory variables and it correctly sexed 74% of the individuals. It was the best model and misclassified only five males and 12 females (Fig. 1). The analyses using five and six morphometric variables resulted in discriminant models that correctly sexed 72% and 71% of the adult western mountain greenbuls, respectively. The jackknife validation for the best function (first model) gave similar results, predicting the sex correctly in 73% of individuals.

DISCUSSION

Our results show that for the western mountain greenbul, males are larger than females on average in three of the six traits considered – wing length, tail length and bill height. Although the discriminatory power of the best discriminant model is not very high – this shows morphological sexing has some limitations – it still provides some insight if molecular analysis is not available. The observed discriminatory power seems to be comparable to other studied bird species (Jakubas & Wojczulanis 2007; Reynolds *et al.* 2008) but generally discriminant function should be used with caution in species having a high degree of overlap in morphometrics

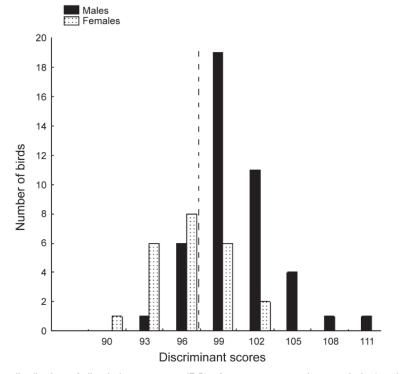


Fig. 1. Frequency distribution of discriminant scores (DS) of western mountain greenbuls (*Andropadus tephrolaemus*) based on the following equation: $DS = wing + (0.09 \times tail) + (1.05 \times bill height)$. The vertical dashed line represents the cut-off point. Individuals on the left side are classified as females and on the right as males. Birds were correctly classified as male or female in 74% of cases.

between the sexes. From an ecological point of view, our results indicate that males in *Andropadus tephrolaemus* are not under intense selection pressure (e.g. male–male competition) to develop pronounced traits in the montane forest on Mt Cameroon.

In temperate regions, males usually develop cloacal protuberances during breeding (Ralph et al. 1993; Ralph 2001) because they are under intense competition for sperm production (Pitcher et al. 2005; Albrecht et al. 2013). Ornithologists then use these cloacal protuberances to discriminate between breeding individuals in the field. The similarity of cloacal sizes of males and females in A. tephrolaemus during the breeding season indicates that the development of a large cloaca, which is an indication of sperm competition in males (Pitcher et al. 2005), may not be a major factor in the breeding biology of this species. This is supported by Albrecht et al. (2013) who showed that for A. tephrolaemus, the predicted level of sperm competition is very low and as such, a low-sperm production is expected as well as a low level of sexual dimorphism in cloacal sizes.

In conclusion, our results suggest that sexes of A. tephrolaemus on Mt Cameroon on average show morphometric differences for at least three traits, but also that these differences are not very pronounced - wing length seems to be the trait with the greatest difference between sexes. Our results also support a previous finding that male-male competition in this tropical species is probably not as intense as those for males in temperate regions. Future studies should focus on intra- and interspecific competition in A. tephrolaemus to understand the morphological variation between sexes. For rapid, inexpensive field sexing of the western mountain greenbul, a combination of tail length, wing length and bill height is the most reliable. However, ornithologists should not rely on cloacal protuberances of males in this species to sex individuals.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are grateful to the communities of Bokwango and Bakingili for their support during field work. We thank Eric Fokam and the students of the University of Buea, Cameroon, for their assistance during the field work. Francis Njie Motombi, Ernest Vunan, Jana Vokurková and David Storch helped us with data collection. Comments of the editor and anonymous reviewers significantly improved the manuscript. This study was performed with the authorization number: 0104/ PRBS/MINFOF/SG/DFAP/SDVEF/SC of the Ministry of Forestry and Wildlife of the Republic of Cameroon. The research was funded by the Czech Science Foundation (project no. P505/11/1617).

REFERENCES

- ALBRECHT, T., KLEVEN, O., KREISINGER, J., LASKEMOEN, T., OMOTORIOGUN, T.C., OTTOSSON, U., REIF, J., SEDLÁČEK, O., HOŘÁK, D., ROBERTSON, R.J. & LIFJELD, J.T. 2013. Sperm competition in tropical versus temperate zone birds. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B–Biological Sciences* 280: 2012434.
- BERKUNSKY, I., MAHLER, B. & REBOREDA, J.C. 2009. Sexual dimorphism and determination of sex by morphometrics in blue-fronted amazons (*Amazona aestiva*). *Emu* 109: 192–197.
- CARDONI, D.A., MALDONADO, J.E., ISACCH, J.P. & GREENBERG. R. 2009. Subtle sexual dimorphism in the bay-capped wren-spinetail (*Spartonoica maluroides*; Furnariidae) uncovered through molecular sex determination. Ornitologia Neotropical 20: 347– 355.
- CLOUT, M.N., ELLIOTT, G.P. & ROBERTSON, B.C. 2002. Effects of supplementary feeding on the offspring sex ratio of kakapo: a dilemma for the conservation of a polygynous parrot. *Biological Conservation* 107: 13–18.
- DECHAUME-MONCHARMONT, F-X., MONCEAU, K. & CEZILLY, F. 2011. Sexing birds using discriminant function analysis: a critical appraisal. *The Auk* 128: 78-86.
- DJOMO, N.E., SEDLÁČEK, O., BAYLY, N., ALBRECHT, T., FERENC, M., REIF, J., MOTOMBI, F.N. & HOŘÁK, D. 2014. Comparison of avian assemblage structures in two upper montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line: lessons for bird conservation. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 23: 1469–1484.
- DONALD, P.F. 2007. Adult sex ratios in wild bird populations. *Ibis* 149: 671–692.
- DOWSETT, R.J. & DOWSETT-LEMAIRE, F. 1984. Breeding and moult cycles of some montane forest birds in south central Africa. In: *The Birds of Africa*, (eds) C.H. Fry & S. Keith, Vol. 4, pp. 282–285. Christopher Helm Academic Press, London.
- FREED, L.A., CANN, R.L. & DILLER, K. 2009. Sexual dimorphism and the evolution of seasonal variation in sex allocation in the Hawaii akepa. *Evolutionary Ecology Research* 11: 731–757.
- GRIFFITHS, R., DOUBLE, M.C., ORR, K. & DAWSON, R. J. G. 1998. A DNA test to sex most birds. *Molecular Ecology* 7: 1071–1075.
- HOŘÁK, D., SEDLÁČEK, O., REIF, J., RIEGERT, J.& PEŠATA, M. 2010. When savannah encroaches on the forest: thresholds in bird–habitat associations in the Bamenda Highlands, Cameroon. *African Journal of Ecology* 48: 822–827.
- JAKUBAS, D. & WOJCZULANIS, K. 2007. Predicting the sex of dovekies by discriminant analysis. *Waterbirds* 30: 92–96.
- KEITH, S., URBAN, E.K, FRY, C.H., WOODCOCK, M. & WILLIS, I. 1992. *The Birds of Africa*, Vol. IV. Christopher Helm, London.

- LEVEY, D.J. & KARASOV, W.H. 1989. Digestive responses of temperate birds switched to fruit or insect diets. *The Auk* 106: 675–686.
- LOUETTE, M. 1981. The birds of Cameroon. An annotated checklist. Verhandelingen van de Koniklijke Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren Schone Kunsten van Belgie. Klasse de Wetenschappen 43: 1–295.
- MURPHY, M.T. 2007. A cautionary tale: cryptic sexual size dimorphism in a socially monogamous passerine. *The Auk* 124: 515–525.
- NAGER, R.G., MONAGHAN, P., HOUSTON, D.C. & GENOVART, M. 2000. Parental condition, brood sex ratio and differential young survival: an experimental study in gulls (*Larus fuscus*). Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology 48: 452–457.
- PHILLIPS, R.A. & FURNESS, R.W. 1997. Predicting the sex of parasitic jaegers by discriminant analysis. *Waterbirds* 20: 14–23.
- PITCHER, T.E., DUNN, P.O. & WHITTINGHAM, L.A. 2005. Sperm competition and the evolution of testes size in birds. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 18: 557– 567.
- R DEVELOPMENT CORE TEAM 2012. R: a language & environment for statistical computing. R foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna. Online at: http://www.r-project.org/.
- RALPH, C.J. 2001. North American Banders' Manual for Passerines and Near Passerines. Point Reyes Station, CA, U.S.A.
- RALPH, C.J., GEUPEL, G.R., PYLE, P., MARTIN, T.E. & DESANTE, D.F. 1993. Handbook of Field Methods for Monitoring Landbirds. General Technical Report PSW-GTR-144. U.S. Albany, California: Pacific Southwest Research Station, Forest Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- REIF, J., HOŘÁK, D., SEDLÁČEK, O., RIEGERT, J.,

PE\$ATA, M., Z BOJ, H., JANEČEK, S. & STORCH, D. 2006. Unusual abundance–range size relationship in an Afromontane bird community: the effect of geographical isolation? *Journal of Biogeography* 33: 1959–1968.

- REYNOLDS, S.J., MARTIN, G.R., WALLACE, L.L., WEARN, C.P. & HUGHES, B.J. 2008. Sexing sooty terns on Ascension Island from morphometric measurements. *Journal of Zoology* 274: 2–8.
- SERLE, W. 1981. The breeding seasons of birds in the lowland forest and montane forest of West Cameroon. *Ibis* 123: 62–74.
- STAHL, J.T. & OLI, M.K. 2006. Relative importance of avian life-history variables to population growth rate. *Ecological Modelling* 198: 23–39.
- STUART, S.N., BOWDEN, C.G.R., FEDDEN, M.O., GARTSHORE, M. E., JENSEN, F.P., MACLOED, H.L., THOMAS, D.W. & TYE, H. 1986. Conservation of Cameroon montane forests. *Report of the ICBP Cameroon Montane Forest Survey*, pp. 54–56.
- VAN FRANEKER, J.A. & TER-BRAAK, C.J.F. 1993. A generalized discriminant for sexing fulmarine petrels from external measurements. *The Auk* 110: 492–502.
- WEIDINGER, K. & VAN FRANEKER, J.A. 1998. Applicability of external measurements for sexing of the Cape petrel *Daption capense* at within-pair, withinpopulation and between-population scales. *Journal of Zoology* 245: 473–482.
- WILSON, S. & MARTIN, K. 2012. Influence of life history strategies on sensitivity, population growth and response to climate for sympatric alpine birds. BMC Ecology 12: 9.
- WOJCZULANIS-JAKUBAS, K. & JAKUBAS, D. 2011. Predicting the sex of the sedge warbler (*Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*) by discriminant analysis. *Ornis Fennica* 88: 90–97.

Responsible Subject Editor: A.J.F.K. Craig

CHAPTER 5

Ferenc, M., Fjeldså, J., Sedláček, O., F. N., Motombi, **Djomo, N. E.**, Mudrová, K. & Hořák, D. 2015. Abundance-area relationships in bird assemblages along an Afrotropical elevational gradient: montane forest species compensate for less space available. Submitted to *Oecologia*.

Abundance-area relationships in bird assemblages along an Afrotropical elevational gradient: montane forest species compensate for less space available

Michal Ferenc, Jon Fjeldså, Ondřej Sedláček, Francis Njie Motombi, Eric Djomo Nana, Karolína
Mudrová and David Hořák

M. Ferenc, O. Sedláček, E. D. Nana, K. Mudrová, D. Hořák (david.horak@natur.cuni.cz), Dept
of Ecology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Viničná 7, 12844 Praha 2, Czech
Republic. J. Fjelså, Center for Macroecology, Evolution, and Climate, Natural History Museum
of Denmark, University of Copenhagen, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark. F. N. Motombi,
Botanic Garden, Limbe, Cameroon and IRTC - International Research and Training Center,
Yaoundé, Cameroon.

14 **ABSTRACT**

The positive inter-specific relationship between range size and abundance of local populations 15 is a remarkably pervasive ecological pattern, however some notable exceptions exist. 16 Afrotropical montane areas could be an example as the range-restricted bird species are 17 unusually abundant there. Here we aimed to describe abundance-area relationships in 18 19 passerine assemblages along a tropical elevational gradient of Mt. Cameroon, West-Central Africa. We tested how the area occupied locally by a species and its geographical range size 20 relate to local abundances and how the relationships change with elevation. Data on bird 21 assemblage structure were collected at six forested elevations (350m, 650m, 1100m, 1500m, 22 1850m, 2200m a.s.l.). Birds were recorded at 16 locations at each elevation using a 23 standardised point count method. Data on elevational ranges of passerines were compiled 24 from primary published sources to calculate the area occupied locally and to estimate their 25 total population sizes on the mountain. Species' geographic range sizes were determined as 26 the occupancy of $1^{\circ} \times 1^{\circ}$ grid cells. We found a negative relationship between local 27 abundance and geographic range size within the entire passerine assemblage on Mt. 28 Cameroon, which disagrees with the most frequently observed pattern. However, we found 29 that the patterns differ between elevations so that the positive lowland trend changes to a 30 negative one towards higher elevations. Interestingly, we found that the total assemblage 31 abundances do not differ among elevations and population size estimates of species 32 occupying different parts of the gradient remain relatively constant. These patterns are caused 33 mostly by relatively high abundances of montane species, which might be a result of long-34 term ecological specialization and/or competitive release in species poor montane locations 35 and possibly can be facilitated by an extinction filter. Our data suggest that species inhabiting 36 mountain tops might compensate for less area available locally by being abundant. 37

39 Introduction

Macroecological studies have revealed a pervasive positive inter-specific correlation between 40 range sizes and abundance in local populations (Brown 1984, 1995; Gaston et al. 2000; 41 Gaston and Blackburn 2000). Several hypotheses have been proposed to explain this pattern. 42 Besides methodological issues such as incomplete sampling (Bock and Ricklefs 1983; 43 44 Komonen et al. 2009), mechanistic explanations include (i) resource use and availability species utilizing wider range or more abundant resources becoming most abundant and widely 45 distributed (Brown 1984; Hanski et al. 1993); (ii) vital rates - high population growth rate 46 leading to high abundance and more occupied sites (Holt et al. 1997); or (iii) dispersal -47 intensive dispersal among sub-populations of individual species producing a positive inter-48 specific abundance-range size relationship (O'connor 1987; Hanski et al. 1993; Venier and 49 Fahring 1998); for review see Gaston et al. (2000) and Borregaard and Rahbek (2010). 50

The majority of positive abundance range-size relationships (hereafter ARSR) have 51 52 been demonstrated on datasets from temperate regions and relatively few datasets on local abundances are available from tropical regions (but see Gaston 1996; Blackburn et al. 2006), 53 where the majority of the world's biodiversity concentrates (Willig et al. 2003). Before more 54 comprehensive data on local abundances from tropical regions are available, some caution is 55 warranted with respect to the shape of the inter-specific ARSR (cf. Chown et al. 2004; Orme 56 et al. 2006). Recently, it has been found to be systematically violated in avian assemblages in 57 tropical montane forest environments (Reif et al. 2006; Djomo et al. 2014), where range 58 restricted species were generally abundant (Fjeldså 1999; Ryan et al. 1999; Owiunji et al. 59 2005; Sekercioğlu and Riley 2005; Hořák et al. 2010; Fjeldså et al. 2010, 2012). Factors 60 underlying high abundances of montane forest endemics remain unknown, but several 61 mutually non-exclusive hypotheses have been proposed: (i) long-term eco-climatic stability 62 63 (especially on the mountains near thermally stable ocean currents) facilitates ecological

specialization, which consequently results in high local abundances of montane species 64 (Fjeldså et al. 2012); (ii) high abundances of montane forest species are a result of density 65 compensation in species poor communities at high altitudes (MacArthur 1972); (iii) locally 66 abundant tropical montane species compensate for their small range sizes, whereas those not 67 abundant enough are systematically removed by an extinction filter (Johnson 1998; Williams 68 et al. 2009). Joint influence of the above mentioned mechanisms appears to be likely. Indeed, 69 a high degree of ecological specialization together with less intensive inter-specific 70 competition due to low species richness might support high population numbers in montane 71 species and consequently help them to circumvent the extinction filter. 72

73 It is difficult to disentangle the role of individual mechanisms, because ecological processes may operate at large as well as local spatial scales. However, in the first step, 74 investigations of relationships between abundances of avian populations and area occupied by 75 76 a species locally and regionally have a potential to elucidate the pattern. For this purpose, a complete elevational gradient in the tropics seems to be an ideal model system. Given the fact 77 78 that most species prefer a specific elevational band (Dowsett 1986; Romdal 2001; Päckert et 79 al. 2012; Price et al. 2014), the area occupied by particular species will, in general, decrease towards the highest elevations. Similarly, range sizes of species reflect their positions along 80 the elevational gradient, with less widespread species being found at higher elevations 81 (Fjeldså et al. 2012). Thus, by comparing area effects on local abundances of birds we can 82 shed some light on mechanisms behind the distorted ARSR in tropical mountains (Reif et al. 83 2006; Djomo et al. 2014). To be more specific, if the extinction risk hypothesis holds, 84 probability of extinction is expected to be higher in island-like conditions of montane areas 85 where the communication among populations in different parts of their range is limited 86 (Dowsett 1986; Fjeldså and Bowie 2008; Fjeldså et al. 2010; Voelker et al. 2010). 87 Consequently, different shapes of ARSR within individual bird communities located along an 88

elevational gradient might arise. This hypothesis also predicts that population sizes of
individual species should be more strongly related to locally occupied area than to
geographical range size, because the former directly influences the extinction risk of local
population (Shaffer 1981; Lande 1988).

In this study, we focused on passerine assemblages along the elevational gradient of Mt. 93 Cameroon in West-Central Africa. The specific goals of the present study are (i) to describe 94 changes in abundances of species occupying different parts of the elevational gradient; (ii) to 95 reveal how such changes affect ARSR at different elevations and across the whole elevational 96 gradient, which has not been investigated so far; (iii) to examine the effects of local and 97 regional area available for particular species on their local abundances to determine if patterns 98 are in accordance with the extinction risk hypothesis; and (iv) to estimate population sizes on 99 Mt. Cameroon to test to what extent montane bird species compensate by higher local 100 101 abundances for smaller area available.

102 Material and methods

This study was performed along the SW slope of Mt. Cameroon (Cameroon, West Africa), 103 belonging to the Cameroon Volcanic Line stretching 1600 km in the NE-SW direction 104 (Favalli et al. 2012). It is a 4095 m high active volcano lying at the sea coast of the Gulf of 105 Guinea with perhumind climate with a distinct rainy season from late March to the beginning 106 of November (peaking in July/September), and persistent cloud cover (Payton 1993; Fonge et 107 108 al. 2005). Its south-western slopes are to a large extent covered by pristine tropical forest, which is structurally rather different from the habitats of the surrounding lowlands (Cheek et 109 al. 1996). However, the primary lowland forest below 350 m a.s.l. has been replaced by 110 plantations or secondary forests, whereas the montane forest is compressed from above, as 111 ongoing volcanic activity generates an abrupt treeline at ca. 2200 - 2300 m a.s.l. The mid-112 elevation forest is interspersed by extensive clearings due to disturbances caused by forest 113

elephants. For more detailed description of elevational variation in forest structure see Bussmann (2006) and Proctor et al. (2007). Due to its high degree of spatial isolation, it represents a clearly defined geographical unit with specific avian assemblages with two strictly endemic species and 10 endemic subspecies (Gill and Donsker 2014).

Bird communities were sampled in 2011-2013 during the dry season (November -118 December) at six forested elevations (350 m, 650 m, 1100 m, 1500 m, 1850 m, 2200 m a.s.l.) 119 using a standardised point count method (Bibby et al. 2000). Birds were recorded in the 120 morning (6 am -10 am) at 16 points at each elevation. The sample sites had a radius of 50 m, 121 and were located at least 150 m apart to diminish the probability of multiple counting of 122 individuals while remaining logistically tractable for the study. Each point was visited on 123 three different days, the order of points was changed during each visit to avoid biases due to 124 daytime, and birds were recorded in three consecutive 5 min intervals during each visit. The 125 126 maximum number of individuals of a species recorded at any of these 5 min intervals was recorded as its abundance at the given point, and the sum across all 16 points as its abundance 127 at the given elevation (hereafter "elevational abundance"). Subsequently, the mean elevational 128 abundance across occupied elevations was recorded for each species (hereafter "mean 129 abundance") and used for further analyses, except for the analyses of actual bird communities 130 occurring at individual elevations, where their elevational abundances were used. The 131 aggregate abundances of birds in assemblages at a given elevation (hereafter "total 132 abundance") were calculated as the sum of abundances of all species present. Only passerine 133 bird species were considered in this study to minimize potential confounding effects of 134 taxonomy and/or e.g. body mass on the studied patterns. Furthermore, visitor migrants and 135 aerial feeders (Willow Warbler - Phylloscopus trochilus; Wood Warbler - Phylloscopus 136 sibilatrix; Barn Swallow - Hirundo rustica; Mountain Saw-Wing - Psalidoprocne fuliginosa) 137

were also excluded from this study. The taxonomy used in this study followed the IOC WorldBird List version 4.2 (Gill and Donsker 2014).

A distance sampling protocol was used, with birds recorded in five 10 m wide radial 140 distance bands (Buckland et al. 2001). We utilized the Distance v6.2 software (Thomas et al. 141 2010) to account for differences in species detectability and to estimate the number of 142 unobserved individuals based on fitted detection functions (Buckland et al. 2001). However, 143 we used the observed abundance estimates instead of the distance sampling-based estimates in 144 further analyses for the following reasons: (i) There were too few records for rare species (out 145 of 108 species 49 had less than 10 detections) for detection functions to be fitted and reliable 146 abundance estimates to be retrieved. These naturally scarce species, however, cannot be 147 simply omitted from our analyses. (ii) Our estimates derived from distance sampling were 148 highly correlated with the observed abundance estimates (r = 0.63, n = 59, p < 0.001; 149 150 Supplementary material Appendix 1, Fig. A1.1). (iii) Exceptions exist for which abundance estimates based on detection functions are unrealistically high (see Appendix 1 in 151 Supplementary material for further details). (iv) To verify that our results are not sensitive to 152 the type of abundance estimates used, we run additional analyses for a subset of species (with 153 at least 10 observations, although generally at leas 60-80 observations are recommended 154 (Buckland et al. 2001)). We found similar main results (see Supplementary material Appendix 155 1): a negative ARSR (Spearman's rho = -0.25, p < 0.05, Fig. A1.2) and species having their 156 elevational midpoint in the montane forest had the highest mean abundances (Kruskal-Wallis 157 chi-square: 18.00, df = 2, p < 0.001, Fig. A1.3). 158

Data on elevational ranges of passerines were compiled from primary published sources containing exact elevational observations or altitudinal limits recorded for each bird species on Mt.Cameroon (Bayly and Motombe 2004; Stuart 1986; Serle 1950, 1964; Young 1946; Boulton and Rand 1952; Eisentraut 1973; Bannerman 1915; this study). Elevational midpoint

was calculated from lower and upper altitudinal limit of a species distribution on Mt. 163 Cameroon. Species were divided into three exclusive groups according to the position of their 164 elevational midpoint as follows: (i) species having their elevational midpoint in lower third of 165 166 the elevational gradient (up to 800 m a.s.l.) were included in the "lowland" group; (ii) species with midpoints between 800 m a.s.l. and 1600 m a.s.l. comprised the "middle" group; and (iii) 167 birds with midpoint in the upper third of the gradient (above 1600 m a.s.l.) represented the 168 169 "montane" species group. The classification approximately reflects basic altitudinal zonation 170 of the forest on Mt. Cameroon.

The global species' range sizes were determined as the occupancy of 1° x 1° grid cells 171 172 where a species breeds or is resident (Rahbek et al. 2012). Mt. Cameroon was sliced to 100 m elevational bands and their area was calculated using the GMTED2010 dataset provided by 173 the U.S. Geological Survey (http://earthexplorer.usgs.gov/). The local area on Mt. Cameroon 174 175 potentially occupied by individual species was calculated as the summed area of elevational bands that each species occupies. Subsequently, the extrapolated population size of each 176 species on the mountain was calculated as the product of its recorded mean density on Mt. 177 Cameroon and local area occupied. 178

Non-parametric Spearman-rank correlation analysis was utilized to describe the
relationship between local abundance and range size or local area occupied by a species.
Differences in abundances, range sizes, local area occupied and extrapolated population sizes
of species having their midpoints in lowland, mid-elevations or montane environment were
analysed by means of a non-parametric Kruskal-Wallis test.

184

185 **Results**

186 Altogether 108 passerine species were recorded in the study area (excluding visitor migrants187 and aerial feeders; see Methods for further details). The mean abundance of individual species

across elevations ranged from 1 to 48.33 (mean = 8.82, sd = 8.16) and increased with the 188 midpoint of their elevational distribution (Spearman's rho = 0.38, p < 0.001). The global 189 range sizes spanned from one 1° x 1° grid cell to 1081 grid cells (mean = 186.50, sd = 184.24) 190 and decreased with the species' elevational midpoint (rho = -0.44, n = 108, p < 0.001). The 191 local area potentially occupied by each species on Mt. Cameroon also decreased with its 192 elevational midpoint (rho = -0.40, n = 108, p < 0.001). Species having their elevational 193 midpoint in the montane forest (above 1600 m a.s.l.) had the highest mean abundances (Fig. 194 195 1a; Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 15.11, df = 2, p < 0.001), but the lowest range sizes (Fig. 1b; Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 30.19, df = 2, p < 0.001) and occupied the least area locally on the 196 mountain (Fig. 1c; Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 30.81, df = 2, p < 0.001). 197

The total abundances of birds in focal assemblages along the elevational gradient were relatively similar, reaching values of ca. 430 to 470 individuals at 16 sampling points. Exceptions were the lowest elavation of 350m a.s.l. harboring only 320 individuals, and the elevation of 1100m a.s.l. with the most abundant bird community having a little less than 600 individuals (Fig. 2, dark bars). The number of individuals per species increased continually with altitude, with approximately three times as many individuals per species at the highest elevation as in the lowland (Fig. 2, light bars).

205 The ARSR across all species of the entire forested elevational gradient of Mt. Cameroon showed a negative trend (rho = -0.16, n = 108, p < 0.1; Fig. 3a). The signature of an extinction 206 filter, if it operates, should be most pronounced in endemic species and subspecies 207 (highlighted as grey triangles in Fig. 3) as they have no or limited possibilities of 208 recolonization from other areas. Unfortunately, their low sample size does not allow for 209 proper statistical testing. In contrast with the ARSR of all species along the entire elevational 210 gradient, the ARSR of the three species groups with different elevational midpoints showed a 211 variable pattern, as it changed from a positive trend in the "lowland" group (rho = 0.40, n = 212

56, p < 0.01; Fig. 4a) to a negative trend for "middle" species (rho = -0.40, n = 33, p < 0.1; 213 Fig. 4b), and no trend for "montane" species (rho = -0.03, n = 19, p = 0.91; Fig. 4c). A similar 214 pattern was found for passerine assemblages at different elevations as it changed from a 215 positive trend in the lowland (350m a.s.l.: rho = 0.39, n = 53, p < 0.01; 650m a.s.l.: rho = 216 0.26, n = 61, p < 0.05; Fig 5a, b) to a negative or no trend at higher elevations (1100m a.s.l.: 217 rho = -0.20, n = 52, p = 0.15; 1500m a.s.l.: r = -0.40, n = 34, p < 0.05; 1850m a.s.l.: rho = -218 0.37, n = 32, p < 0.05; 2200m a.s.l.: rho = -0.14, n = 21, p = 0.54; Fig. 5c, d, e, f). On the 219 contrary, no trend in abundance-local area relationship was revealed across the entire 220 elevational gradient (rho = -0.10, n = 108, p = 0.31; Fig. 3b). The trend was positive in 221 "lowland" species (rho = 0.26, n = 56, p < 0.1) and "montane" species (r = 0.64, n = 19, p < 222 0.01), whereas no trend was detected in "middle" species (rho = -0.02, n = 33, p = 0.90). 223 Within assemblages at individual elevations a positive trend was detected at the lowermost 224 225 elevation (350 m a.s.l.: rho = 0.36, n = 53, p < 0.01) but was insignificant elsewhere (650 m a.s.l.: rho = 0.17, n = 61, p = 0.18; 1100 m a.s.l.: rho = -0. 07, n = 52, p = 0.65; 1500 m a.s.l.: 226 227 rho = -0.13, n = 34, p = 0.45; 1850 m a.s.l.: rho = 0. 10, n = 32, p = 0.59; 2200 m a.s.l.: rho = 0.100.12, n = 21, p = 0.60). The extrapolated population sizes for individual passerines on Mt. 228 Cameroon did not differ among the three groups of species classified according to the position 229 230 of their elevational midpoint (Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 0.66, df = 2, p = 0.72; Fig. 6).

231

232 **Discussion**

In this study, we tested the abundance-area relationship in passerine assemblages along a perhumid tropical elevational gradient, which has never been done before. We found a negative relationship between local abundance and range size at the scale of the whole mountain, which contradicts a positive trend frequently observed in temperate regions (Gaston and Blackburn 2000, 2003). Deviation from a positive ARSR is obviously caused by a combination of decreasing range sizes and increasing abundances of birds towards high
elevations, as the montane range-restricted species turned out to be the most abundant ones, in
agreement with several previous studies (Fjeldså 1999; Ryan et al. 1999; Owiunji et al. 2005;
Sekercioğlu and Riley 2005; Reif et al. 2006; Fjeldså et al. 2010, 2012; Djomo et al. 2014).

Avian species richness declines monotonically with elevation on Mt. Cameroon (Hořák 242 et al. unpublished data), which is a typical pattern for wet-based mountains (McCain 2009), 243 and we show here that the number of individuals per species increases with elevation. Such an 244 observation fits to predictions of density compensation hypothesis, which suggests that in 245 species poor assemblages individual species may increase their abundances to fill the 246 available free ecological space (MacArthur 1972). Our data suggest "an exact compensation" 247 as the total abundances of bird assemblages in montane elevations were similar to those of 248 lower ones. Only the lowest (350 m a.s.l.) and mid-elevation (1100 m a.s.l.) deviated notably 249 250 from the typical values. This is an interesting fact considering that overall environmental productivity (McCain 2009) and food availability as estimated by abundance of insects or 251 252 fruits seems to decrease with altitude (Janzen 1973; Janzen et al. 1976; Loiselle and Blake 1991). Thus, one would expect elevational decrease in total abundances, too. However, the 253 food limitation issue remains poorly studied along tropical elevational gradients and 254 abundance patterns observed here could be obscured for instance by seasonal variation in food 255 supply (Ashmole 1963), patterns of which remain vastly unexplored. Uniform abundance 256 pattern could also be explained by fine specializations of montane species to habitats at high 257 elevations, allowing them to reach total abundances comparable to those of more diverse 258 communities (Diamond 1970; MacArthur 1972; Wright 1980). Nevertheless, the extent to 259 which competitive release and density compensation can account for high abundances of 260 montane species remains to be evaluated within guilds of competing species (Wright 1980). 261

In addition, we found differences in ARSR between elevations. For the lowland forest 262 assemblage (350 m and 650 m a.s.l.) the ARSR was positive, while it was negative at mid-263 elevations (1500 m and 1850 m a.s.l.), and we revealed a negative but insignificant trend at 264 1100 m a.s.l. and in the upper montane forest (2200 m a.s.l.). The same qualitative patterns 265 emerged for groups of species defined according to the position of their elevational midpoint, 266 with positive ARSR in the "lowland" group, negative trend of ARSR in "middle" group and 267 no trend in the "montane" species. This finding implies two important points. First, the overall 268 negative trend of ARSR across all species occurring on the elevational gradient of Mt. 269 Cameroon is not a single relationship, but is composed of multiple forms of ARSR occurring 270 271 along this steep environmental gradient (cf. Gaston 1996; Blackburn et al. 2006). Second, it suggests that the inverse ARSR, as reported for some tropical environments, may be an 272 idiosyncrasy of montane (or other insular) environments rather than a general feature of 273 274 tropical bird assemblages, because lowland patterns follow the expectations based on the most frequently observed patterns. The density compensation hypothesis alone is unable to fully 275 276 account for the diversity of ARSRs detected, as it does not make any predictions about 277 differential effects of range sizes within individual elevational assemblages. We propose that interactions of several factors are responsible. Specifically, a combination of missing range 278 restricted species in lowland areas, and increased densities (facilitated by ecological 279 specialization and/or density compensation) in species of upper elevations coupled with their 280 small ranges creates the observed elevational changes in ARSR. 281

Basically, by maintaining high local abundances, Afromontane bird species might compensate for small range sizes and thus lower the risks of extinction, as has been suggested for marsupials in Australia (Johnson 1998), birds of Australian wet tropics (Williams et al. 2009) or butterflies in Finland (Komonen et al. 2009). Such a hypothesis ultimately assumes that extinction filter removes small ranged species that have scarce local populations. This

mechanism could account for elevational differences in ARSR described here, as its effect 287 should be more pronounced towards higher elevations, where factors influencing probability 288 of extinction, i.e. the area occupied locally and range sizes (Shaffer 1981; Lande 1988) tend to 289 290 decrease. The extinction risk hypothesis further predicts relatively stronger effect of local area on abundances, if compared to range size, because of its more direct effect on local 291 populations. Contrary to our expectations, we observed none and positive relationships 292 between area occupied locally and abundance in passerine assemblages on Mt. Cameroon. 293 294 Moreover, a non-significant pattern observed in the uppermost bird assemblages, where the effect of extinction filter should be the strongest, does not fit to the extinction risk hypothesis. 295 296 Nevertheless, the extinction hypothesis should not be discarded, as the estimated population sizes of individual bird species on Mt. Cameroon did not change with their elevational 297 midpoint. It suggests that high abundances of species living at upper elevations compensate 298 299 for area reduction towards higher altitudes, so that overall population sizes of montane birds remain on average similar to population sizes of species at low elevations (Fig. 6). Small 300 301 populations of montane species would presumably raise their extinction risk significantly 302 (Lande 1988; Purvis et al. 2000).

In conclusion, we found that the distorted ARSR in an avian assemblage on Mt. 303 Cameroon is mostly a result of relatively high local abundances of species at high elevations. 304 At the same time it is not a single relationship, but bird assemblages inhabiting different 305 elevations show contrasting shapes of ARSR. Our data imply that high abundances of 306 montane passerines might be a compensation for small area available at high elevations, and 307 as a result they can maintain population sizes comparable to their lowland-forest counterparts. 308 This pattern might partly be an output of an extinction filter which favours tropical montane 309 forest species that are able to attain high local abundances by means of specialization or by 310 taking advantage of local environments with less intensive competition. 311

312 Acknowledgements

We wish to thank the communities of Bokwango and Bakingili villages for their support 313 during field work. We are grateful to Francis Luma for field work management. We thank the 314 315 Department of Environmental Sciences of the University of Buea, Cameroon and in particular Eric Fokam, Philip Tem Dia, Philip Ngafor and Bertilla Sirri for their assistance during the 316 field work, Jana Vokurková and Andrew Reeve for stimulating comments on earlier drafts of 317 this MS. Tomáš Albrecht and David Storch helped us during point counts. We also thank 318 Kevin Njabo and the IRTC of the UCLA in Yaoundé for their technical support. This study 319 was performed with the authorisation number: 0104/PRBS/MINFOF/SG/DFAP/SDVEF/SC 320 of the Ministry of Forestry and Wildlife of the Republic of Cameroon and with the support of 321 Mt. Cameroon NP authorities. The research was funded by the Czech Science Foundation 322 (project no. P505/11/1617), and JF acknowledges the Danish National Research Foundation 323 324 for support to the Centre for Macroecology, Evolution and Climate.

325

326 **References**

- Ashmole, N. P. 1963. The regulation of numbers of tropical oceanic birds. Ibis 103: 458473.
- Bannermann, D.A. 1915. Report on the birds collected by the late Mr. Boyd Alexander (Rifle
 Brigade) during his last expedition to Africa Part IV. The birds of Cameroon
- 331 Mountain. Ibis 57: 473-526.
- Bayly, N. and Motombe, F. N. 2004. Final report of an ornithological survey of Mount
 Cameroon. Wildlife Conservation Society.
- Bibby, C.J. et al. 2000. Bird Census Techniques. The essential overview of bird census
 techniques. Academic Press, London.
- Blackburn, T. M. et al. 2006. Variations on a theme: sources of heterogeneity in the form of

- the interspecific relationship between abundance and distribution. Journal of Animal
 Ecology 75: 1426-1439.
- Bock, C. E. and Ricklefs, R. E. 1983. Range size and local abundance of some north-american
 songbirds a positive correlation. American Naturalist 122: 295-299.
- Borregaard, M. K. and Rahbek, C. 2010. Causality of the relationship between geographic
 distribution and species abundance. Quarterly Review of Biology 85: 3-25.
- Boulton, R. and Rand, A. L. 1952. A collection of birds from Mount Cameroon. Fieldiana
 344 34: 35-64.
- Brown, J. H. 1984. On the relationship between abundance and distribution of species. American Naturalist 124: 255-279.
- 347 Brown, J. H. 1995. Macroecology. University of Chicago Press.
- Buckland, S. T. et al. 2001. Introduction to distance sampling. Oxford University Press,
 Oxford.
- Bussmann, R.W. 2006. Vegetation zonation and nomenclature of African mountains-an
 overview. Lyonia 11: 41-66.
- 352 Cheek, M. et al. 1996. Mapping plant biodiversity on Mount Cameroon. In: Van der
- Maesen, L. J. G. et al. (eds.) The Biodiversity of African Plants. Springer Netherlands,
 pp. 110-120.
- Chown, S. L. et al. 2004. Hemispheric asymmetries in biodiversity A serious matter for
 ecology. Plos Biology 2: 1701-1707.
- 357 Diamond, J. M. 1970. Ecological consequences of island colonization by southwest pacific
- birds .2. effect of species diversity on total population density. Proceedings of the
- 359 National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 67: 1715-&.
- 360 Djomo, N.E. et al. 2014. Comparison of avian assemblage structures in two upper montane
- 361 forests of the Cameroon volcanic line: lessons for bird conservation. Biodiversity and

- 362 Conservation 23: 1469-1484.
- Dowsett, R.J. 1986. Origins of the high-altitude avifaunas oftropical Africa. In: Vuilleumier
 and Monasteuio, M. (eds.) High Altitude Tropical Biogeography. Oxford University
 Press, NewYork.
- Eisentraut, M. 1973. Die Wirbeltierfauna von Fernando Poo und Westkamerun. Bonner -
- 367 Zoologische Monographien, 3.
- Favalli, M. et al. 2012. Lava flow hazard and risk at Mt. Cameroon volcano. Bulletin of
 Volcanology 74: 423-439.
- Fjeldså, J. 1999. The impact of human forest disturbance on the endemic avifauna of the
 Udzungwa Mountains, Tanzania. Bird Conservation International 9: 47-62.
- Fjeldså, J. and Bowie, R. C. K. 2008. New perspectives on the origin and diversification of
- Africa's forest avifauna. African Journal of Ecology 46: 235-247.
- Fjeldså, J. et al. 2010. Distribution of highland forest birds across a potential dispersal barrier
- in the Eastern Arc Mountains of Tanzania. Steenstrupia 32: 1-43.
- Fjeldså, J. et al. 2012. The Role of Mountain Ranges in the Diversification of Birds. Annual
- Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics, Vol 43 43: 249-265.
- Fonge, B.A. et al. 2005. Vegetation and soil status on an 80 year old lava flow of Mt
- 379 Cameroon, West Africa. Lyonia 8: 17–39.
- Gaston, K. J. 1996. The multiple forms of the interspecific abundance-distribution
 relationship. Oikos 76: 211-220.
- 382 Gaston, K. J. and Blackburn, T. M. 2000. Pattern and process in macroecology.
- 383 Gaston, K. J. and Blackburn, T. M. 2003. Dispersal and the interspecific abundance-
- 384 occupancy relationship in British birds. Global Ecology and Biogeography 12: 373385 379.
- 386 Gaston, K. J. et al. 2000. Abundance-occupancy relationships. Journal of Applied Ecology

387 37: 39-59.

388 Gill, F. and Donsker, D. (eds) 2014. IOC World Bird List (v 4.2). -

389 http://www.worldbirdnames.org/ (accessed April 2014)

- Hanski. I. et al. 1993. Three explanations of the positive relationship between distribution and
- abundance of species. In: Ricklefs, R. E. and Schlüter, I. (eds.) Species Diversity in
- 392 Ecological Communities: Historical and Geographical Perspectives. University of
- 393 Chicago Press, Chicago (IL), pp. 108-116.
- 394 http://earthexplorer.usgs.gov/ (accessed November 2013)
- Holt, R. D. et al. 1997. On the relationship between range size and local abundance: Back to
 basics. Oikos 78: 183-190.
- Hořák, D. et al. 2010. When savannah encroaches on the forest: thresholds in bird-habitat
- associations in the Bamenda Highlands, Cameroon. African Journal of Ecology 48:822-827.
- Janzen, D. H. 1973. Sweep samples of tropical foliage insects: effects of seasons, vegetation
 types, elevation, time of day, and insularity. Ecology: 687-708.
- Janzen, D.H. et al. 1976. Changes in the arthropod community along an elevational transect in
 the Venezuelan Andes. Biotropica: 193-203.
- Johnson, C. N. 1998. Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and
 abundance. Nature 394: 272-274.
- 406 Komonen, A. et al. 2009. Missing the rarest: is the positive interspecific abundance-
- distribution relationship a truly general macroecological pattern? Biology Letters 5:
 408 492-494.
- Lande, R. 1988. Genetics and demography in biological conservation. Science 241: 14551460.
- Loiselle, B. A. and Blake, J. G. 1991. Temporal variation in birds and fruits along an

- 412 elevational gradient in Costa Rica. Ecology: 180-193.
- 413 MacArthur, R. H., et al. 1972. Density compensation in island faunas. Ecology 53: 330-&.
- 414 McCain, C. M. 2009. Global analysis of bird elevational diversity. Global Ecology and
- 415 Biogeography 18: 346-360.
- 416 O'Connor, R. J. 1987. Organization of avian assemblages: the influence of intraspecific
- 417 habitat dynamics. In: Gee, H. R. and Oilier P. S. (eds.) Organization of Communities:
- 418 Past and present. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford (UK), pp. 163-183.
- 419 Orme, C. D. L., et al. 2006. Global patterns of geographic range size in birds. Plos Biology
 420 4: 1276-1283.
- 421 Owiunji, I. et al. 2005. The biodiversity of the Virunga Volcanoes. Unpublished report,
- 422 Wildlife Conservation Society, New York.
- 423 Päckert, M., et al. 2012. Horizontal and elevational phylogeographic patterns of Himalayan
- 424 and Southeast Asian forest passerines (Aves: Passeriformes). Journal of Biogeography
 425 39: 556-573.
- 426 Payton, R.W. 1993. Ecology, Altitudinal Zonation and Conservation of Tropical Rainforest of
- 427 Mount Cameroon. Unpublished report to FAO Report R4600, ODA, London.
- 428 Price, T. D., et al. 2014. Niche filling slows the diversification of Himalayan songbirds. -
- 429 Nature 509: 222-225.
- 430 Proctor, J., et al. 2007. Zonation of forest vegetation and soils of mount cameroon, West
 431 Africa. Plant Ecology 192: 251-269.
- Purvis, A., et al. 2000. Predicting extinction risk in declining species. Proceedings of the
 Royal Society B-Biological Sciences 267: 1947-1952.
- 434 Rahbek, C. et al. 2012. One degree resolution database of the global distribution of birds. -
- 435 University of Copenhagen, Zoological Museum, Denmark.
- 436 Reif, J., et al. 2006. Unusual abundance-range size relationship in an Afromontane bird

- 437 community: the effect of geographical isolation? Journal of Biogeography 33: 1959-438 1968.
- Romdal, T. S. 2001. Altitudinal distribution and abundance patterns of bird species in the
 Eastern Arc Mountains, Tanzania. Scopus: 35-54.
- 441 Ryan, P. G., et al. 1999. The avifauna and conservation status of the Namuli Massif, northern
 442 Mozambique. Bird Conservation International 9: 315-331.
- Sekercioğlu, C. H. and Riley, A. 2005. A brief survey of the birds in Kumbira Forest, Gabela,
 Angola. Ostrich 76: 111-117.
- 445 Serle, W. 1950. A contribution to the ornithology of the British Cameroons. Ibis 92: 602-446 638.
- 447 Serle, W. 1964. The lower altitudinal limit of the montane forest birds of the Cameroon
- 448 Mountain, Weat Africa. Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club 84: 87-91.
- Shaffer, M. L. 1981. Minimum population sizes for species conservation. Bioscience 31:
 131-134.
- 451 Stuart, S.N. 1986. Conservation of Cameroon montane forests. International Council for
 452 Bird Preservation, Cambridge, UK.
- Thomas, L., et al. 2010. Distance software: Design and analysis of distance sampling surveys
 forestimating population size. Journal of Applied Ecology 47: 5–14.
- Venier, L. A. and Fahrig, L. 1998. Intra-specific abundance-distribution relationships. Oikos
 82: 483-490.
- 457 Voelker, G., et al. 2010. Pliocene forest dynamics as a primary driver of African bird
 458 speciation. Global Ecology and Biogeography 19: 111-121.
- 459 Williams, S. E., et al. 2009. Ecological specialization and population size in a biodiversity
- 460 hotspot: How rare species avoid extinction. Proceedings of the National Academy of
- 461 Sciences of the United States of America 106: 19737-19741.

462	Willig, M. R., et al. 2003. Latitudinal gradients of biodiversity: Pattern, process, scale, and
463	synthesis Annual Review of Ecology Evolution and Systematics 34: 273-309.
464	Wright, S. J. 1980. Density compensation in island avifaunas Oecologia 45: 385-389.
465	Young, CH.G. 1946. Notes on some birds of the Cameroon Mountain district Ibis 88: 348-
466	382.

- 467 Supplementary material (Appendix .XXXXX at <www...journal.org/readers/appendix>).
- 468 Appendix 1.

Fig. 1: Passerine species divided into three groups based on the position of their midpoint of elevational distribution on Mt. Cameroon (see Methods): **a**) mean abundance of individual species across elevations (Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 15.11, df = 2, p < 0.001); **b**) log-transformed range size (Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 30.19, df = 2, p < 0.001); **c**) log-transformed local area occupied on Mt. Cameroon (Kruskal-Wallis chisquare: 30.81, df = 2, p < 0.001).

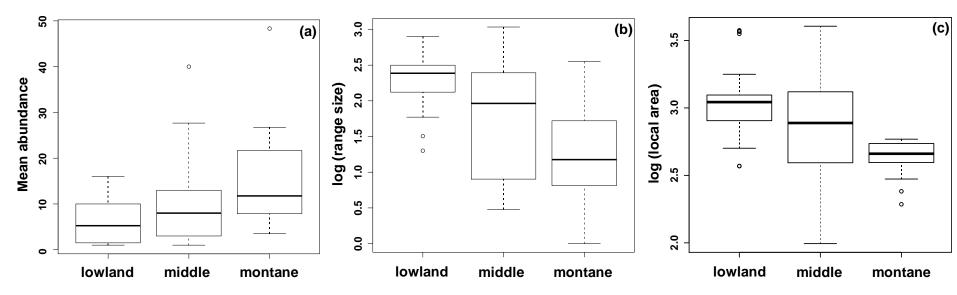
474 Fig. 2: Total abundances and number of individuals per species for particular bird assemblages along the elevational gradient on Mt. Cameroon.

Fig. 3: a) Abundance-range size relationship of passerine species occurring along the elevational gradient of Mt. Cameroon (Spearman's rho = -

476 0.16, n = 108, p < 0.1). **b**) Abundance-local area relationship (rho = -0.10, n = 108, p = 0.31).

Fig. 4: Abundance-range size relationships of three groups of passerine bird species: **a**) species with midpoints below 800 m a.s.l. (Spearman's rho = 0.40, n= 56, p < 0.01); **b**) species with midpoints between 800 m a.s.l. and 1600 m a.s.l. (rho = -0.40, n= 33, p < 0.1); **c**) species with midpoints above 1600 m a.s.l. (rho = -0.03, n= 19, p = 0.91). **Fig. 5:** Abundance-range size relationships of individual passerine bird assemblages along the elevational gradient of Mt. Cameroon. **a**) 350m a.s.l.: Spearman's rho = 0.39, n= 53, p < 0.01; **b**) 650m a.s.l.: rho = 0.26, df = 61, p < 0.05; **c**) 1100m a.s.l.: rho = -0.20, df = 50, p = 0.15; **d**) 1500m a.s.l.: rho = -0.40, n= 34, p < 0.05; **e**) 1850m a.s.l.: rho = -0.37, n= 32, p < 0.05; **f**) 2200m a.s.l.: rho = -0.14, n= 21, p = 0.54.

Fig. 6: Extrapolated population sizes (mean abundance x area occupied locally) of detected passerine bird species on Mt. Cameroon (Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 0.66, df = 2, p = 0.72).



Midpoint position

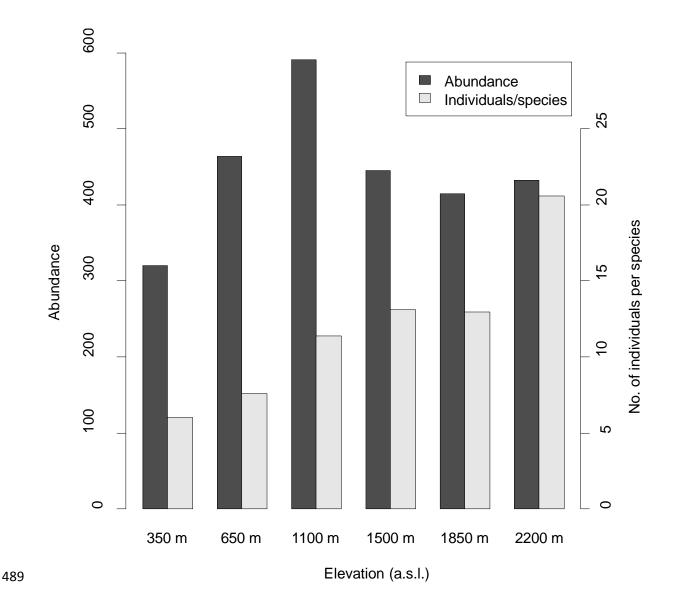
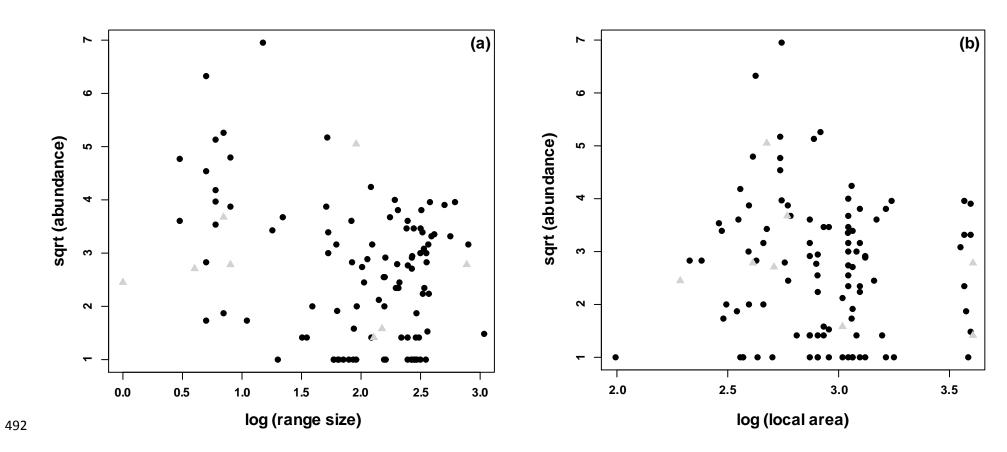
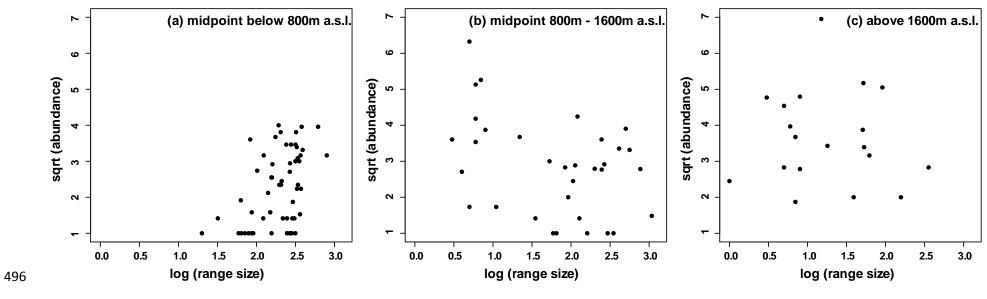


Fig. 3



495 Fig. 4



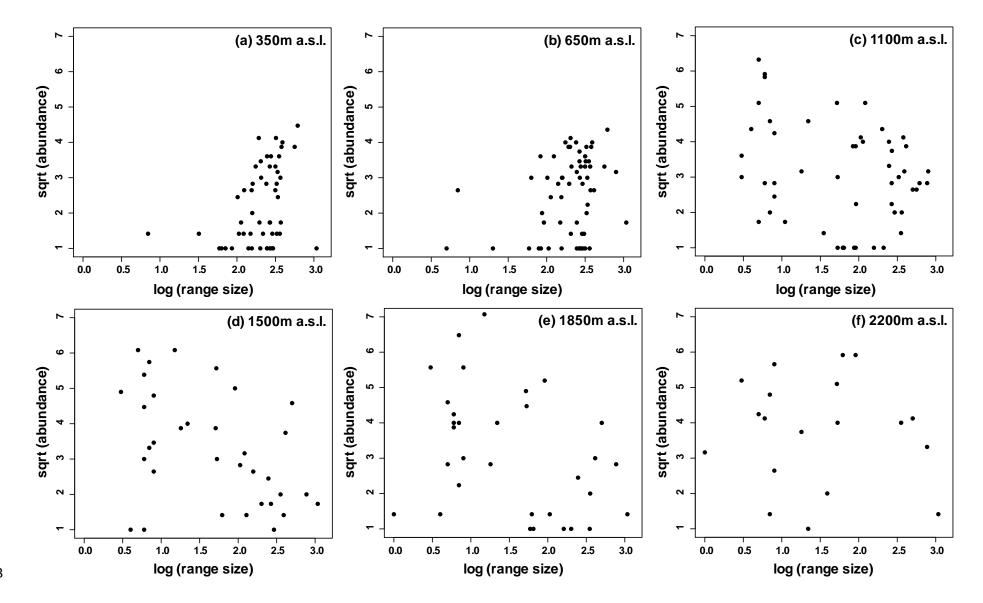
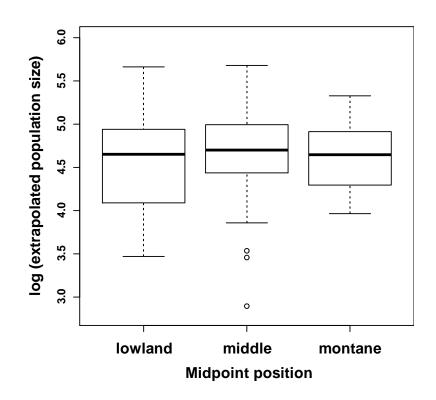


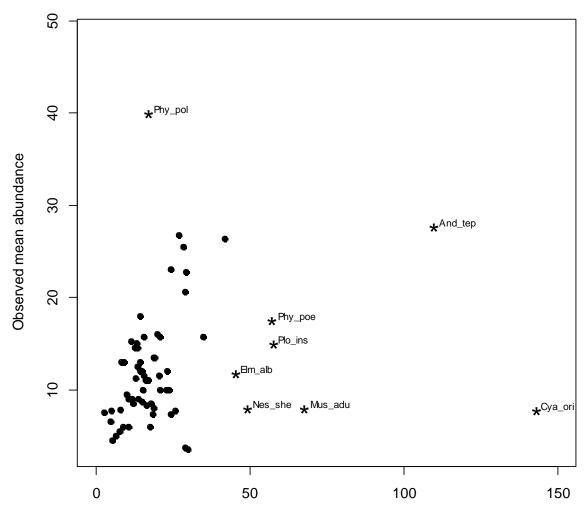
Fig. 6



Supplementary material

Appendix 1 Analyses utilizing abundance estimates based on a distance sampling protocol.

Fig. A1.1: Comparison between observed and distance sampling based estimates of mean abundances of passerine species occurring along the elevational gradient of Mt. Cameroon (r = 0.63, n = 59, p < 0.001). Estimates were based on detection functions fitted by the Distance v6.2 software (Thomas et al. 2010) for species with at least 10 detections. The outliers (depicted as stars) represent rarely or quietly vocalizing species (Cya_ori, Elm_alb, Mus_adu, Nes_she, Plo_ins), or species occurring in small flocks, i.e. with clustered occurrences (Phy_poe, Phy_pol, And_tep). The first five species have their elevational midpoint in the montane forest (above 1600 m a.s.l.), while the latter three have their elevational midpoint at mid-elevations (all have midpoint above 1300 m a.s.l.). Note the unrealistic mean abundance estimates based on detection functions (x-axis) for these species. Species abbreviations: And_tep: Andropadus tephrolaemus, Cya_ori: Cyanomitra oritis, Elm_alb: Elminia albiventris, Mus_adu: Muscicapa adusta, Nes_she: Nesocharis shelleyi, Phy_poe: Phyllastrephus poensis, Phy_pol: Phyllastrephus poliocephalus, Plo_ins: Ploceus insignis.



Estimated mean abundance

Fig. A1.2: Abundance-range size relationship of passerine species occurring along the elevational gradient of Mt. Cameroon (Spearman's rho = -0.25, n = 108, p < 0.05). Abundance estimates are derived from a distance sampling protocol for species with at least 10 detections. Range sizes are log transformed, estimated abundances are square-root transformed.

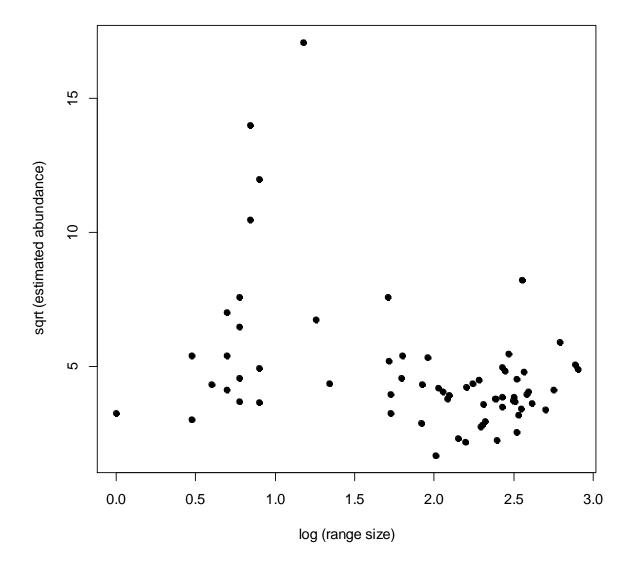
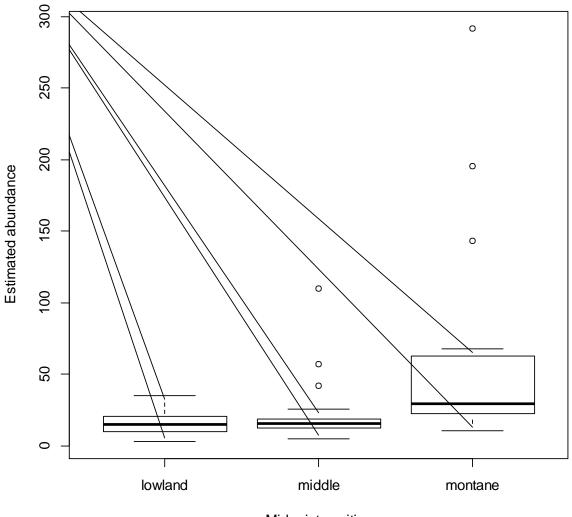
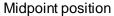


Fig. A1.3: Mean abundances of passerine species across elevations (Kruskal-Wallis chi-square: 18.00, df = 2, p < 0.001) divided into three groups based on the position of the midpoint of their elevational distribution on Mt. Cameroon (see Methods). Abundance estimates are derived from a distance sampling protocol for species with at least 10 detections.





CHAPTER 6

Djomo, N. E., Sedláček, O., Bayly, N., Albrecht, T., Ferenc, M., Reif, J., Motombi, F. N. & Hořák, D. 2014. Comparison of avian assemblage structures in two upper montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line: lessons for bird conservation. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 23(6): 1469–1484.

Biodivers Conserv (2014) 23:1469-1484 DOI 10.1007/s10531-014-0677-7

ORIGINAL PAPER

Comparison of avian assemblage structures in two upper montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line: lessons for bird conservation

Eric Djomo Nana • Ondřej Sedláček • Nicholas Bayly • Michal Ferenc • Tomáš Albrecht • Jiří Reif • Francis Njie Motombi • David Hořák

Received: 31 July 2013/Revised: 17 February 2014/Accepted: 7 March 2014/ Published online: 22 March 2014 © Springer Science+Business Media Dordrecht 2014

Abstract The Cameroon volcanic line montane forests host specific avian assemblages with many endemic species. Such unique bird assemblages deserve adequate description for proper protection. For this purpose, we sampled birds in the upper montane forests of Mts Cameroon and Oku situated at $\sim 2,250$ m. We combined point counts and continuous observations to describe species composition and estimate densities of particular species. In total, we recorded 106 species; 45 only on Mt Oku, 21 only on Mt Cameroon, and 40 common to both mountains. The higher species richness on Mt Oku was due to non-forest

Electronic supplementary material The online version of this article (doi:10.1007/s10531-014-0677-7) contains supplementary material, which is available to authorized users.

E. D. Nana · O. Sedláček · M. Ferenc · D. Hořák (⊠) Department of Ecology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Prague, Czech Republic e-mail: david.horak@natur.cuni.cz

E. D. Nana IRTC—International Research and Training Center, Yaoundé, Cameroon

N. Bayly

SELVA-Investigación para la Conservación en el Neotropico, Bogotá, Colombia

T. Albrecht Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Prague, Czech Republic

T. Albrecht Institute of Vertebrate Biology v.v.i., Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Brno, Czech Republic

J. Reif

Institute for Environmental Sciences, Charles University in Prague, Prague, Czech Republic

F. N. Motombi Botanic Garden, Limbe, Cameroon

Springer

Communicated by Alexander NG Kirschel.

species that invade the forest interior due to recent human disturbance. Endemic species of the Cameroon volcanic line and montane non-endemic species had higher abundances than widespread species in general. As a result, we did not find a positive abundance-range-size relationship for both locations. Our findings support a previously made observation that montane species of the Cameroon volcanic line have higher densities compared to wide-spread species. However, we also show that the structures of avian assemblages vary between sites as species spatial turnover was lower on Mt Cameroon than on Mt Oku and species common to both were more abundant on Mt Cameroon. This could be attributed to the more pristine forest on Mt Cameroon, with higher annual rainfall but also due to lower human impact and the existence of a continuous forest. Conservation action within the broader landscape context is thus necessary to secure diverse montane forests in West-Central Africa in the future.

Keywords Assemblage structure · Species richness · Abundance-range size relationship · West-Central Africa · Range-restricted species

Introduction

Recent macroecological analyses of global geographical distribution of avian diversity revealed that the patterns of species richness cannot be explained fully by climatic variation (Storch et al. 2006). Instead, the information about topographic relief should be incorporated into the models to predict correctly the extraordinary high diversity in tropical mountain regions (Rahbek and Graves 2000; Davies et al. 2007). It appears that tropical mountains serve as generators of diversity and recent scientific efforts are focused on understanding the mechanisms behind (Fjeldså et al. 2012). Mountains close to the Equator are exceptional not only in overall species richness of birds but also because of their unusually high levels of endemism (Orme et al. 2005). Such species are of concern to conservation biologists as they are highly vulnerable to extinction; for instance, due to climate change (Malcolm et al. 2006). However, the peculiarity of tropical mountain assemblages of birds is further accentuated by a specific and still poorly known abundance structure.

Based on a few recent studies we know that species with tiny spatial distributions tend to be very abundant locally where they occur (Reif et al. 2006; Romdal and Rahbek 2009; Williams et al. 2009; Fjeldså et al. 2010). This finding goes against one of the bestdocumented general relationships in macroecology—the abundance range size relationship, which assumes that the geographical range of species should positively correlate with their local abundances (Brown 1984; Gaston and Blackburn 2000). To explain this phenomenon, it has been suggested that tropical mountain endemics are phylogenetically old species which are probably well specialized for local environmental conditions, and this may enhance their resilience by maintaining high demographic connectivity throughout their distributional ranges (Fjeldså et al. 2012). However, we are still far from understanding the processes responsible for high abundances of endemic species. Limitations in our current knowledge of the structure of avian assemblages in tropical mountain forests remain because of the physically demanding field work in these areas and the limited research effort in remote tropical regions in general. Besides, factors influencing community-wide patterns in tropical bird assemblages seem to be less predictable than those observed in northern temperate zones as marked differences are reported among sites (Karr 1976; Keast 1985), as well as at the same site from year to year (Brosset 1981; Stiles 1983). This lack of knowledge hinders the formulation of hypotheses about maintenance and origin of diversity in tropical mountain forests and also impedes the adoption of adequate conservation actions.

From a global perspective, Afrotropical mountain forests deserve more attention as they show high levels of spatial isolation and endemism resulting in unique assemblage structures. Montane forest communities in Africa occur above 1,600 m a.s.l. (Thomas 1986; Smith et al. 2000, Wethered and Lawes 2003, 2005) and form the so-called Afromontane archipelago (White 1981; Grimshaw 2001; Taylor et al. 2012), as individual forest blocks are separated from each other by surrounding lowlands. In West-Central Africa this Afromontane archipelago mostly follows the Cameroon volcanic line including Mt Cameroon and the islands of Bioko and São Tomé (Scatena et al. 2010). The montane forests here have some peculiar characteristics (cooler climate and higher humidity) that clearly distinguish them from other tropical forests and are particularly rich, with high numbers of endemic plant, bird, amphibian, reptile, mammal and insect species (Dowsett-Lemaire and Dowsett 2000, unpubl. data). The Cameroon volcanic line is thus considered a 'hotspot' for biodiversity and endemism on a continental scale for a wide variety of taxa (Fishpool and Evans 2001; Brooks and Thompson 2001). With respect to birds, it contains 28 restricted-range endemic species including the Mount Cameroon Francolin Francolinus camerunensis, the Mount Cameroon Speirops Speirops melanocephalus and the Bannerman's Turaco Tauraco bannermani and ranks third for important bird areas in mainland Africa in terms of restricted range species (after the Albertine Rift Mts and the Eastern Arc Mts, Dowsett-Lemaire and Dowsett 2000).

The general objective of the present study is to provide information about the structure of avian assemblages inhabiting afromontane forests at the same elevation but located on different mountains. We carried out this study on the two highest peaks of the Cameroon volcanic line—Mt Cameroon and Mt Oku. These two mountains are part of the same range but at different positions, with Mt Cameroon located on the Atlantic coast and Mt Oku further inland, which gives rise to different climates, land use histories and landscape contexts. Therefore, we aim to enhance our incomplete knowledge of unique montane communities but also provide a starting point for the clarification of the role of the large scale landscape context in shaping the structure of local avian assemblages in the Cameron volcanic line. Specifically, our goal is to: (i) describe species composition of two avian montane assemblages and provide information about densities of their members, (ii) assess the level of species spatial turnover between mountains, (iii) test for differences in speciesarea relationships, and (iv) evaluate whether abundances of restricted range species are higher than those of widespread ones which would have implications for nature conservation.

Methods

Study areas

The study was performed in the forests of Mt Cameroon and Mt Oku in the Cameroon volcanic line. Mt Cameroon, also known as Mt Fako, is one of Africa's largest volcances (4,095 m a.s.l.) that rises from lowland tropical rain forest at sea level and extends inland from the gulf of Guinea in the bight of Biafra (DeLancey and DeLancey 2000). Mt Oku,

also known as Kilum mountain, is located in the western highland plateau of Cameroon. It is the second highest mountain in mainland West Africa and rises from grassland to 3,011 m a.s.l (Fiona et al. 2000).

The study areas were located on Mt Cameroon (4°08.67'N 9°07.31'E) at an altitude of \sim 2,250 m a.s.l and on Mt Oku (6°12.06'N 10°31.03'E) at an altitude of 2,240 m a.s.l. On Mt Cameroon, field work was carried out in the upper montane forest interior close to Mann's spring, which is a natural spring situated at the border of the forest and montane grassland, and on Mt Oku in the Kilum Ijim upper montane forest interior. Unbroken highmontane forests stretch downhill from these sites, although their edges have been degraded to varying degrees by fires invading from the savannah on Mt Cameroon and by small scale human clearance for farming and cattle grazing on Mt Oku. On Mt Cameroon, average rainfall at the foot of the mountain is up to 10,000 mm per year and falls to 2,000 mm per year in the northeast portion of the massif (Payton 1993, unpubl. data). Its montane forest is found at relatively low elevations, generally above 800 m, but on its seaward slope montane trees appear as low as 500 m, possibly because of extensive cloud cover and frequent mists (Graham et al. 2005). Important trees here include Schefflera abyssinica, S. manni, Prunus africana and Podocarpus spp. Habitats also include montane Sporobolus grasslands and Gnidia woodlands (Njabo 2006). Average annual rainfall is over 2,400 mm per year (Forboseh et al. 2003) in the Kilum Ijim forest on Mt Oku and the canopy of the forest is unusually open. Important trees throughout include Carapa procera, S. abyssinica, S. manni, Syzygium guineense bamendae and P. africana. There is extensive Arundinaria bamboo forest above 2,600 m (Njabo 2006).

Bird sampling

Fieldwork was carried out during the dry season on both mountains. On Mt Cameroon, we performed the fieldwork at the beginning of the dry season as well as at the turn of dry and wet seasons in November 2011 (OS, DH, TA, MF, EDN) and February 2004 (NB, FNM), respectively. On Mt Oku, we sampled birds at the beginning of the dry season in November 2008 (OS, DH, JR, TA). These periods correspond to the breeding season of the majority of birds in the montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line (Serle 1981; Tye 1986). During field surveys we always employed two methodological approaches: point counts and random walks. We used these two methods to maximize detection of birds in the dense forest and estimate abundances precisely. For point counts we established a line transect with a random starting point containing 16 census points within the forests interior on both mountains (only 15 points were established in 2004 on Mt Cameroon and point locations were different from those in 2011). The distance between neighbouring points was 150 m which is enough to avoid counting the same individual twice (Huff et al. 2000). We conducted three visits to each census point recording all birds (both visually and acoustically) within a 50 m radius for 15 min. For further analyses we used information about the maximum number of species for all three visits recorded at particular points and the maximum estimated number of individuals per species for density estimates. We believe that abundance estimates for particular species are adequate for inter-specific comparisons (cf. Raman 2003). We therefore decided to use a narrow fixed radius (50 m) in which the detectability for all species was almost the same (Reif et al. 2006). We performed all visits during morning hours (between 06:00 and 10:00), changing the order of points visited to factor out the effect of daytime.

We also recorded all birds heard or seen both during the day and at night during the entire duration at Mann's spring (1 week in 2004 and 2011, respectively) and on Mt Oku

(2 weeks in 2008) through random walks. Species detected through random walks were added to those detected through point counts and that constituted our checklist. Note that the abundance information and all the analyses (except for overall species counts) are based on data collected during point counts only.

Data analysis

In order to describe the structure of local avian assemblages, we employed fundamental macroecological analytical tools such as abundance–range size relationship (hereafter ARSR) and species-area relationship (hereafter SAR); two important tools for determining the minimum area for biodiversity conservation. The ARSR is based on the prediction that local abundances of particular species are related to their geographical ranges (Gregory and Gaston 2000). The SAR is simply the observation that the number of species in a region is a positive function of the area of the region and gives information on species turnover (Storch et al. 2012), as well as enabling the prediction of the expected loss of species richness from a region undergoing specified levels of area reduction (habitat loss) (Connor and McCoy 2001).

For analyses, we classified species according to their geographical ranges and conservation status using the information available on the Birdlife International website (BirdLife International 2012) and cross-checked the distributional data with maps from Sinclair and Ryan (2003). We also classified the species according to diet type (see supplementary material): (i) invertebrate feeders (feeding mainly but not exclusively on invertebrates), (ii) frugivorous species (feeding mainly but not exclusively on fruits), (iii) nectarivorous species (feeding mainly but not exclusively on species), (v) granivorous species (feeding mainly but not exclusively on species), and (vi) mixed diet species based on information from the Birds of Africa (Fry and Keith 2004). Moreover, we sorted all species into three categories of range-size according to Reif et al. (2006): (i) species endemic to the Cameroon volcanic line (hereafter ED), (ii) montane species not endemic to the Cameroon volcanic line (hereafter MR), (iii) species widespread throughout Africa (hereafter WD). Species with ranges at elevations mostly above 1,600 m a.s.l were considered to be montane species (Graham et al. 2005).

Data analyses were done in STATISTICA 6.0 software and R 2.15.2. (R Development Core Team 2012) and we employed only common statistical procedures such as linear regression and analysis of variance. We used species abundances as the response variables and range sizes as categorical predictor. We used non-parametric alternatives of the tests when data did not fit a normal distribution. For data analyses of species densities and ARSR, we excluded aerial feeders and raptors because of the probability of counting the same individual at more than one census point. For a better illustration of the ARSR we used a variable called 'Abundance-Range Size Ranking Difference' (Reif et al. 2006). Species were ordered according to abundance and range-size respectively and if a positive ARSR is assumed, the abundance rank for a particular species will correspond to its rangesize rank. We then calculated the difference between the two rankings for each species. The absolute value of the difference shows the degree of deviation from positive ARSR, while its sign indicates whether the species abundance is higher or lower than expected by range size (Reif et al. 2006). We used the SAR to estimate the species turnover along our point count transects. It was computed by sampling points along the transect (one to sixteen) in order to estimate how the number of species increases with an increase in area represented by the number of points summed. While calculating SAR we summed species numbers for all possible sets of adjacent points (pairs, triples, quadruples etc.) and then calculated an average number of species per point, pair of points, trio of points etc. This

procedure enabled us to determine the similarity of species diversity on both mountains. We calculated Sørensen's similarity coefficient β for comparing the similarity of two samples (see Eq. 1 below). This is a simple measure of species turnover, ranging from a value of 0 where there is no species overlap between the assemblages, to a value of 1 when exactly the same species are found in both assemblages used for comparing.

$$\beta = 2C/S1 + S2 \tag{1}$$

where S1 is the total number of species recorded in the first assemblage, S2 is the total number of species recorded in the second assemblage, and C is the number of species common to both assemblages.

Results

Overall description

In total, we recorded 16 species endemic to the Cameroon volcanic line, 17 non-endemic Afrotropical montane species, and 73 widespread species to give a total of 106 species belonging to 42 families for both study sites. Twenty one species were detected only on Mt Cameroon, 45 only on Mt Oku and 40 on both mountains. Fifty species were detected through point counts on both mountains and the rest through random walks. Both sources of information were added together to make up the checklist. All 106 species recorded were made up of 48 invertebrate feeders, 14 frugivores, three nectarivores, 16 carnivores, nine granivores and 16 mixed diet species (see Table S1).

Mt Cameroon

In total, we found 61 species on Mt Cameroon (Table 1). In 2004 we had 46 species of which 36 were found in 2011. In 2011 we had 51 species of which 15 were not found in 2004. The highest number of species (23) belonged to the guild of invertebrate feeders (Fig. 1).

There was no significant difference in the average abundances of species common to both years, paired t test: t = 1.05, df = 20, P = 0.307 (Table 1). The overall number of individuals of all species detected during point counts was 462 individuals in 2011 and 458 in 2004. The number of species was a positive function of the area indicating that species numbers increased with area sampled as shown by SAR (to be comparable with Mt Oku, analysis includes only point count data from 2011; Fig. 2). The most abundant species were the Western Mountain Greenbul Andropadus tephrolaemus (ED) (68 individuals in 2004 and 61 in 2011), the Northern Double-Collared Sunbird Cinnyris reichenowi (MR) (46 in 2004 and 58 in 2011) and the African Hill Babbler Pseudoalcippe abyssinica (MR) (35 in 2004 and 35 in 2011). These species also had the highest occupancies, being present at all points (Table 1). For further calculations we used information about abundances from point counts done in 2011 only as those were performed at the beginning of dry season and thus are comparable with Mt Oku. Differences in the average abundances among species groups as classified according to range size were not significant (ANOVA: $F_{2,23} = 0.535$, P = 0.593, Fig. 3a). The pattern of ARSR showed negative trend but it was not statistically significant (Pearson coefficient = -0.334, n = 26, P = 0.09). However, the abundance-range size ranking difference showed significant differences among groups,

Biodivers Conserv (2014) 23:1469-1484

2008 2004 2011 2008 2004 201 2008 2014 2014 2015 <				methods on Mt Cameroon and Mt Oku							
2008 2004 2011 2008 2004 2011 2008 2004 201 Accipiter melanoleucus MO-MC ^b Alcedo leucogaster MO Alceho poliocephala MC ^b Andropadus montanus MO MO-MC ^b 9 0.81 Andropadus tephrolaemus MO-MC ^{a,b} 15 15 16 2 4.27 3. Andropadus virens MC ^a MC ^a 5 0.33 Andropadus virens MC ^a 0.33 Andropadus virens MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Andropadus virens MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis jacksoni MO MO 16 1.63 4 4 4 4 4 15 1.5 1.6 1.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.6 1.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.	Species	Point count	Checklist	Occupancy			Average abundances				
Accipiter melanoleucusMO-MCbAlcedo leucogasterMOAlcedo leucogasterMOAlche poliocephalaMCbAndropadus montanusMOMO-MCab90.81Andropadus tephrolaemusMO-MCabMCaMCa5Andropadus virensMCaMCaMCaAntus cinnamomeusMO-MCabAnhus trivialisMCaApalis cinereaMO-MCabMOMOApalis cinereaMO-MCabApalis pulchraMOMO16Apalis gacksoniMOApaloderma vitatumMOMO10Apus affinisMCaApus affinisMCaApus apprentionMOBatis minorMOBateo gaugualisMO-MCabCaprimulgus ristigmaMOCaprimulgus ristigmaMOChoropeta natalensisMOChoropeta natalensisMOChoropeta natalensisMOChoropeta natalensisMOCircus rysrgusMCaCircus rysrgusMCaCircus rysrgusMCaCisticola brumescensMOCisticola chubbiMO-MCabMO-MCab8Listicola chubbiMO-MCabKataListicola chubbiMO-MCab8Listicola chubbiMO-MCabKataListicola chubbiMO-MCab8Listicola chubbiMO-MCabKataListicola chubbi <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>Mt Oku</th><th colspan="2">Mt Cameroon</th><th>Mt Oku</th><th colspan="2">Mt Cameroon</th></td<>				Mt Oku	Mt Cameroon		Mt Oku	Mt Cameroon			
Aleedo leucogaster MO Alethe poliocephala MC ^b Andropadus montanus MO MO-MC ^{a,b} 15 15 16 2 4.27 3.3 Andropadus tephrolaemus MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 15 15 16 2 4.27 3.3 Andropadus virens MC ^a MC ^a 5 0.33 3 Anthus cinnamomeus MC ^a MO 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis cinerea MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO 16 1.63 1 4 4 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis jacksoni MO MO 16 1.63 1 4 4 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalos pulchra MO MO 16 1.63 1 4 15 1.56 1.8 1.5 Apalos pulchra MO MO 16 1.63 1 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>2008</th><th>2004</th><th>2011</th><th>2008</th><th>2004</th><th>2011</th></td<>				2008	2004	2011	2008	2004	2011		
Alehte policoephala MC^b MC^b 9 0.81 Andropadus montanus $MO - MC^{a,b}$ $MO - MC^{a,b}$ 15 15 16 2 4.27 3.3 Andropadus virens MC^a MC^a 5 0.33 0.33 0.33 0.33 Anthus cinnamomeus MC^a MC^a 5 0.33 0.33 0.33 0.33 Anthus cinnamomeus MC^a MC^a 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.7 Apalis cinerea $MO - MC^{a,b}$ 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.7 Apalis jacksoni MO MO 16 1.63 1.63 1.63 Apalos jacksoni MO MO 1 0.06 1.63 Apalos finis MO MC^a 1.63 1.63 1.63 Apus barbatus MO MO^a 1 0.06 1.63 Bais minor MO MO^a 11 1.63 1.4 Bubo poensis MO $MO^{a,b}$ 11 16 1.4 1.4 Buteo auguralis $MO^AC^{a,b}$ $MO^AC^{a,b}$ 11 16 1.4 1.4 Campenhaga petiti $MO^AC^{a,b}$ $MO^AC^{a,b}$ 11 16 2.88 3.07 3.7 Cinnyris bowieri MO $MO^AC^{a,b}$ 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3.7 Cinnyris bowieri MO $MO^AC^{a,b}$ 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3.7 </td <td>Accipiter melanoleucus</td> <td></td> <td>MO-MC^b</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Accipiter melanoleucus		MO-MC ^b								
Andropadus montanus MO MO-MC ^b 9 0.81 Andropadus tephrolaemus MO-MC ^{a,b} 15 15 16 2 4.27 3. Andropadus virens MC ^a MC ^a 5 0.33 3. Anthus cinnanomeus MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.7 Apalis cinerea MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.7 Apalis jacksoni MO MO 16 1.63 1.6 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.4 1.5 1.56 1.8 1.7 Apalis pulchra MO MO 16 1.63 1.6 1.4 1.5 <td>Alcedo leucogaster</td> <td></td> <td>MO</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Alcedo leucogaster		MO								
Andropadus tephrolaemus MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 15 15 16 2 4.27 3.3 Andropadus virens MC ^a MC ^a 5 0.33 1 Anthus cinnamomeus MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis cinerea MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis cinerea MO MO 16 1.4 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis cinerea MO MO 16 1.4 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apaloderma vittatum MO MO 1 0.06 1 1.00 1 1.00 1 1.00 1 1.00 1 1.00 1 1.00 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 <td>Alethe poliocephala</td> <td></td> <td>MC^b</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Alethe poliocephala		MC ^b								
Andropadus virens MC ^a MC ^a 5 0.33 Anthus cinnamomeus MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} N Anthus trivialis MC ^a 1 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis cinerea MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.1 Apalis cinerea MO MO 16 1.63 1.63 1.63 1.63 1 1.63 1 1.63	Andropadus montanus	MO	MO-MC ^b	9			0.81				
Anthus trivialis MO-MC ^{a,b} MC ^a Apalis cinerea MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.4 Apalis cinerea MO MO MO 16 1.63 1.63 1.63 1 1.63 1 1.63 1.63 1 1.63 1.63 1.63 1.	Andropadus tephrolaemus	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	15	15	16	2	4,27	3.81		
Anthus trivialis MC ^a Apalis cinerea MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.4 Apalis jacksoni MO MO 16 1.63 1 1 Apalis pulchra MO MO 16 1.63 1 1 Apalo derma vittatum MO MO 1 0.06 1 1 Apus affinis MO MO 1 0.06 1 <td>Andropadus virens</td> <td>MC^a</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.33</td> <td></td>	Andropadus virens	MC ^a			5			0.33			
Apalis cinerea MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 15 1.56 1.8 1.4 Apalis jacksoni MO MO 16 1.63 16 1.63 16 Apalis pulchra MO MO 16 1.63 16 1.63 16 Apalo derma vittatum MO MO 1 0.06 16 1.63 16 Apus affinis MO MO 1 0.06 16 1.63 16 Apus darbatus MO MO 1 0.066 16 1.63 16 Apus barbatus MO MO MO 1 0.066 16 16 Batis minor MO MO 5 0.31 11 16 1.4 1.4 Bato poensis MO MO-MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 Buteo auguralis MO MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4	Anthus cinnamomeus										
Apalis jacksoni MO Apalis pulchra MO MO 16 1.63 4.83 Apaloderma vittatum MO MO 1 0.06 4.83 Apus affinis MC MC ^a 4.83 4.83 4.83 Apus barbatus MO MO 5 0.31 4.83 Batis minor MO MO 5 0.31 4.83 Bradypterus bangwaensis MO MO 5 0.31 4.83 Buto poensis MO MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Buteo auguralis MO MO ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Campephaga petiti MO MO ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Caprimulgus tristigma MO MO ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 1.4 Chioropeta natalensis MO MO 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4	Anthus trivialis		MC ^a								
Apalis pulchra MO MO 16 1.63 Apaloderma vittatum MO MO 1 0.06 Apus affinis MC ^a MC ^a 1 0.06 Apus barbatus MO MO 1 0.06 Batis minor MO MO 5 0.31 Bradypterus bangwaensis MO MO 5 0.31 Bradypterus lopezi MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Bubo poensis MO MO ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Buteo auguralis MO ^{a,b} MO ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Campephaga petiti MO MO-MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Caprimulgus ristigma MO MO-MC ^{a,b} 14 16 1.4 16 Chloropeta natalensis MO MO 14 16 2.88 3.07 3.4 Cinnyris bouvieri MO MO 14 16 2.88 3.07 3.4 Circus pygargus MO MO	Apalis cinerea	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	16	14	15	1.56	1.8	1.63		
Apaloderma vittatum MO MO 1 0.06 Apus affinis MC ^a MC ^a 1 0.06 Apus barbatus MO MO 5 0.31 Batis minor MO 5 0.31 Bradypterus bangwaensis MO MO 5 0.31 Bradypterus lopezi MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Bubo poensis MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Buteo auguralis MO-MC ^{a,b} MO 1 1.4 1.4 1.4 Campephaga petiti MO MO-MC ^b 11 16 1.4 1.4 1.4 Caprimulgus nigriscapularis MO-MC ^b 1 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 Chrysococcyx klaas MO MO 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 Circus aeruginosus MO MO 1.4 16 2.88 3.07 3.4 Circus pygar	Apalis jacksoni		MO								
Apus affinis MC ^a Apus barbatus MO Batis minor MO Bradypterus bangwaensis MO Bradypterus lopezi MC ^{a,b} Bubo poensis MC ^{a,b} Buteo auguralis MO-MC ^{a,b} Campephaga petiti MO-MC ^b Caprimulgus nigriscapularis MO-MC ^b Caprimulgus ristigma MO MO MO Chropeta natalensis MO MO MO-MC ^{a,b} Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO MO MC ^a Circus pygargus MO Gisticola brunnescens MO MO MO MO MO MO MO MO MO Circus pygargus MO MO MO MO MO MO MO MO MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO MO MO Circus pygargus MO	Apalis pulchra	MO	MO	16			1.63				
Apus barbatus MO Batis minor MO Bradypterus bangwaensis MO Bradypterus lopezi MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} Bubo poensis MC ^{a,b} Buteo auguralis MO-MC ^{a,b} Campephaga petiti MO Caprimulgus rigriscapularis MO-MC ^b Caprimulgus tristigma MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO Circus pygargus MC ^a Cisticola brunnescens MO MO MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b}	Apaloderma vittatum	MO	MO	1			0.06				
Batis minor MO Bradypterus bangwaensis MO MO 5 0.31 Bradypterus lopezi MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Bubo poensis MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Buteo auguralis MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} Interview Interview <tdi< td=""><td>Apus affinis</td><td></td><td>MC^a</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tdi<>	Apus affinis		MC ^a								
Bradypterus bangwaensis MO MO 5 0.31 Bradypterus lopezi MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Bubo poensis MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Bubo poensis MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} Interval of the second	Apus barbatus		MO								
Bradypterus lopezi MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} 11 16 1.4 1.4 Bubo poensis MC ^{a,b} MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} Intervalue auguralis Intervalue aug	Batis minor		MO								
Bubo poensis MC ^a Buteo auguralis MO-MC ^{a,b} Campephaga petiti MO Caprimulgus nigriscapularis MO-MC ^b Caprimulgus ristigma MO Centropus monachus MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO Circus pygargus MC ^a Cisticola brunnescens MO MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Bradypterus bangwaensis	-	MO	5			0.31				
Buteo auguralis MO-MC ^{a,b} Buteo auguralis MO-MC ^{a,b} Campephaga petiti MO Caprimulgus nigriscapularis MO-MC ^b Caprimulgus ristigma MO Centropus monachus MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Circus aeruginosus MO Circus pygargus MC ^a Cisticola brunnescens MO MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Bradypterus lopezi	MC ^{a,b}	MC ^{a,b}		11	16		1.4	1.69		
Campephaga petiti MO Caprimulgus nigriscapularis MO-MC ^b Caprimulgus tristigma MO Centropus monachus MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO Cisticola brunnescens MO MO MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO	Bubo poensis										
Caprimulgus nigriscapularis MO-MC ^b Caprimulgus ristigma MO Centropus monachus MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO Cisticola brunnescens MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Buteo auguralis		MO-MC ^{a,b}								
Caprimulgus tristigma MO Centropus monachus MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO Cisticola brunnescens MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Campephaga petiti										
Centropus monachus MO Chloropeta natalensis MO Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO Circus pygargus MC ^a Cisticola brunnescens MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Caprimulgus nigriscapularis		MO-MC ^b								
Chloropeta natalensis MO Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO MO Circus aeruginosus MO Circus pygargus MC ^a Cisticola brunnescens MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b}	Caprimulgus tristigma		MO								
Chrysococcyx klaas MO Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3. Circus aeruginosus MO MO 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3. Circus aeruginosus MO MO 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3. Circus aeruginosus MO MO 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3. Circus pygargus MC ^a 10 1.5 1.4 10 1.5 1.8 1.4 Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Centropus monachus		MO								
Cinnyris bouvieri MO Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3.07 Circus aeruginosus MO MO 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3.07 Circus aeruginosus MO MO 16 14 16 2.88 3.07 3.07 Circus pygargus MC ^a 10 0.56 1.8 1.07 Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.17	Chloropeta natalensis		MO								
Cinnyris reichenowi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 16 14 16 2.88 3.07	Chrysococcyx klaas		MO								
Circus aeruginosus MO Circus pygargus MC ^a Cisticola brunnescens MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Cinnyris bouvieri		MO								
Circus pygargus MC ^a Cisticola brunnescens MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Cinnyris reichenowi	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	16	14	16	2.88	3.07	3.63		
Cisticola brunnescens MO Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Circus aeruginosus		MO								
Cisticola chubbi MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 8 12 10 0.56 1.8 1.4	Circus pygargus		MC ^a								
	Cisticola brunnescens		MO								
Colius striatus MO	Cisticola chubbi	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	8	12	10	0.56	1.8	1.06		
	Colius striatus		MO								
Columba sjostedti MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 2 14 2 0.13 3.33 0.	Columba sjostedti	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	2	14	2	0.13	3.33	0.13		
Coracina caesia MO MO-MC ^a 5 0.31	Coracina caesia	MO	MO-MC ^a	5			0.31				
Corvus albus MO	Corvus albus		MO								
Corythaeola cristata MC ^{a,b}	Corythaeola cristata		MC ^{a,b}								
Cossypha isabellae MO-MC ^{a,b} MO-MC ^{a,b} 4 5 15 0.31 0.33 1.	Cossypha isabellae	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	4	5	15	0.31	0.33	1.44		
Cossypha niveicapilla MO MO 1 0.06	Cossypha niveicapilla	MO	MO	1			0.06				
Cryptospiza reichenowi MO MO-MC ^{a,b} 6 0.43	Cryptospiza reichenowi	MO	MO-MC ^{a,b}	6			0.43				
		MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	9	4	6	0.75	0.27	0.44		
	•	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	2	1	8	0.13	0.07	0.56		
-	Dendropicos fuscescens	MO	MO	1			0.06				

Table 1 List of bird species recorded using different methods on Mt Cameroon and Mt Oku

Biodivers Conserv (2014) 23:1469-1484

Table 1 continued

Species	Point count	Checklist	Occupan	cy		Average abundances		
			Mt Oku Mt Cameroon		Mt Oku	Mt Ca	meroon	
			2008	2004	2011	2008	2004	2011
Dendropicos goertae	мо	MO	1			0.06		
Elminia albiventris	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	4	5	10	0.31	0.47	0.88
Emberiza tahapisi		MO						
Estrilda astrild		MO-MC ^a						
Estrilda nonnula		MO-MC ^{a,b}						
Euplectes capensis		MC ^{a,b}						
Euschistospiza dybowski		MO						
Falco biarmicus		MO						
Falco subbuteo		MC ^b						
Falco tinnunculus		MO						
Ficedula hypoleuca		MO						
Francolinus squamatus		MO-MC ^{a,b}						
Hirundo fuligula		MO						
Hinundo nustica		MO-MC ^a						
Indicator willcocksi	MCb	MC ^b			3			0.19
Kakamega poliothorax	MO-MC ^b	MO-MC ^{a,b}	1		1	0.06		0.06
Laniarius atroflavus	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	16	15	16	1.25	3.4	2
Laniarius poensis		MC ^a						
Lanius collaris		MO						
Linurgus olivaceus	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	14	5	11	0.88	0.53	1
Malaconotus gladiator		MO						
Merops variegatus		MO						
Milvus migrans		MO						
Motacilla flava		MO-MC ^{a,b}						
Muscicapa adusta	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	7	12	11	0.5	1.2	1
Nesocharis shelleyi	мо	MO	1			0.06		
Onychognathus walleri	MCb	MO-MC ^b			6			2.19
Oriolus nigripennis		MO			-			,
Otus icterorhynchus		MCb						
Parus albiventris	MO	MO	1			0.06		
Phoeniculus bollei		MO				0.00		
Phyllastrephus poensis	MO	мо	1			0.06		
Phylloscopus sibilatrix	MO	MO				0.00		
Phylloscopus trochilus	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	1	5	1	0.06	0.33	0.06
Platysteira cyanea	MC ^{a,b}	MC ^{a,b}		8	13	0.00	0.35	1.06
			4	0	15	0.25	0.8	1.00
Platysteira laticincta Ploceus bannermani	MO	MO MO				0.25		
	MO MO		10	2		0.69	0.07	
Ploceus insignis	MO-MC ^a MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	2	3	2	0.13	0.27	0.05
Ploceus melanogaster		MO-MC ^{a,b}	2	1	3	0.12	0.07	0.25
Pogoniulus bilineatus	MO	MO-MC ^a	2			0.13		0.75
Pogoniulus coryphaeus	MO-MC ^b	MO-MC ^{a,b}	3		11	0.19		0.75
Psalidoprocne fuliginosa	MC ^{a,b}	MC ^{a,b}		2	1		0.27	0.13

Biodivers Conserv (2014) 23:1469-1484

Table 1 continued

Species	Point count	Checklist	Occupancy			Average abundances		
	Mt Oku Mt Cameroon		Mt Oku	u Mt Cameroon				
			2008	2004	2011	2008	2004	2011
Pseudoalcippe abyssinica	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	16	15	16	2.31	2	2,19
Pycnonotus barbatus	MO-MC ^b	MO-MC ^b	5		2	0.38		0.13
Quelea erythrops		MC ^a						
Saxicola rubetra		MC ^a						
Saxicola torquata	MC ^b	MO-MC ^b			1			0.06
Schoutedenapus myoptilus		MC ^a						
Scopus umbretta		MO						
Serinus burtoni	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	7	3	2	0.44	0.2	0.13
Serinus mozambicus	MO	MO	1			0.06		
Speirops melanocephalus	MC ^{a,b}	MC ^{a,b}		7	5		1.53	0.63
Spizaetus africanus		MC ^a						
Streptopelia semitorquata		MO						
Sylvia borin		MO						
Tauraco bannermani	MO	MO	3			0.38		
Tauraco macrorhynchus		MC ^{a,b}						
Tchagra australis		MO						
Treron calva	MO	MO-MC ^{a,b}	2			0.13		
Turdus pelios	MC ^{a,b}	MC ^{a,b}		11	10		1.33	0.69
Turtur tympanistria	MO	MO-MC ^b	3			0.19		
Tyto alba		MC ^{a.b}						
Urolais epichlora	MO-MC ^{a,b}	MO-MC ^{a,b}	9	14	12	0.63	1.47	1.13
Zosterops senegalensis	MO	MO	15			1.69		

Information about occupancies (number of census points at which the species was recorded during point counts, maximum is 16 for all surveys except for Mt Cameroon in 2004 when it was 15) and averages abundances per point are provided

MC recorded on Mt Cameroon

MO recorded on Mt Oku

^a Recorded during the first survey in 2004

^b Recorded during the second survey in 2011

Kruskal–Wallis test: H = 10.9, df = 2, n = 26, P = 0.004 (Fig. 3b). Endemics and MR showed positive rankings whereas WD had negative rankings.

Mt Oku

On Mt Oku we found 85 species of which 40 were detected by point counts. The overall species abundance detected was 366 individuals. The highest number of species (20) belonged to the guild of invertebrate feeders (Fig. 1).

The number of species also increased with area sampled as shown by SAR (Fig. 2). The most abundant species were *C. reichenowi* (46), *P. abyssinica* (37) and *A. tephrolaemus* (32). Species with the smallest range sizes also had the highest occupancies (Table 1). The ARSR on Mt Oku was also not statistically significant (Pearson coefficient = -0.23, n = 40,

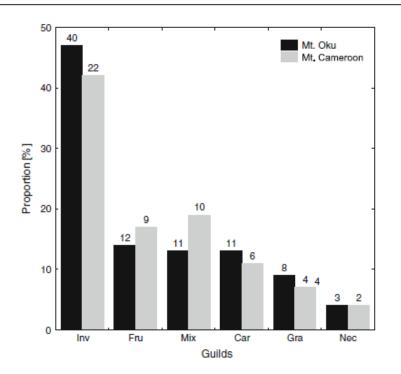


Fig. 1 Relative composition of different guilds in the montane forests of Mt Cameroon and Mt Oku. *Inv* invertebrate feeder, *Fru* frugivorous, *Mix* mixed diet, *Car* carnivorous, *Gra* granivorous, *Nec* nectarivorous. The number of species per guild for each mountain can be seen in each column. *Dark bars* represent Mt Oku and *light bars* Mt Cameroon

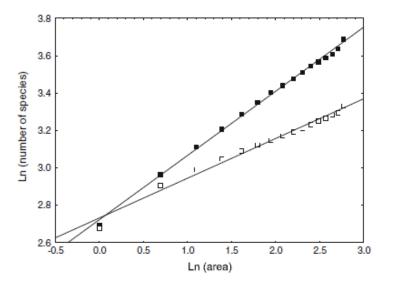


Fig. 2 Species-area relationships (in ln-ln scale) for birds of Mt Cameroon (slope = 0.212) and Mt Oku (slope = 0.343). Differences in compositional changes are evident both in absolute numbers of species and in the different slopes for the mountains. *Dark squares* represent Mt Oku and *open squares* represent Mt Cameroon

Springer

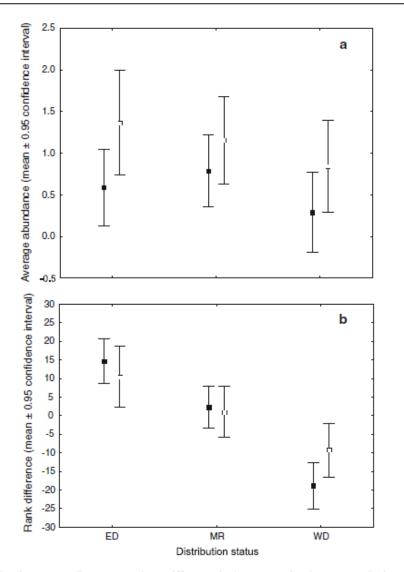


Fig. 3 Abundances according to range-sizes. Differences in the average abundances per point between the endemics (ED), montane (MR) and widespread (WD) species on Mt Cameroon (P = 0.59) and Mt Oku (P = 0.18) (a). Abundance-range-size ranking differences in the three groups of the bird assemblages in both montane forests (b). Dark squares represent Mt Oku and open squares represent Mt Cameroon

P = 0.14). The difference in the average abundances among the species groups as classified according to range size was also non-significant (ANOVA: $F_{2,37} = 1.81$, P = 0.18, Fig. 3a). The analysis revealed a significant difference among species groups in the abundance-range size ranking, Kruskal–Wallis test: H = 21.6, df = 2, n = 40, P < 0.001 for Mt Oku (Fig. 3b). Endemics and MR showed positive rankings whereas WD had negative rankings.

Study sites comparison

More than 50 % of species present on Mt Oku were also present on Mt Cameroon (Sørensen's similarity coefficient $\beta = 0.55$) but each mountain had some species peculiar

to it. On Mt Cameroon these were: *S. melanocephalus*, Mountain Saw-Wing *Psalidoprocne fuliginosa* and Cameroon Scrub-Warbler *Bradypterus lopezi*, while on Mt Oku these were *T. bannermani*, Bangwa Forest Warbler *Bradypterus bangwaensis*, Black-collared Apalis *Apalis pulchra*, White-headed Wood Hoopoe *Phoeniculus bollei* and the Banded Wattleeye *Platysteira laticincta* amongst others (Table 1). Both mountains had similar assemblage structure with approximately the same number of species per guild except for the invertebrate feeders that were almost twice as numerous on Mt Oku as on Mt Cameroon (Fig. 1).

Species spatial turnover was higher on Mt Oku than on Mt Cameroon (Fig. 2). There was a significant difference in abundances of particular species common to both mountains (paired t test: t = 2.85, df = 18, P = 0.010) being higher on Mt Cameroon.

Discussion

We recorded a total of 106 bird species, 21 only on Mt Cameroon, 45 only on Mt Oku and 40 common to both mountains. Mt Cameroon had a higher proportion of endemic species than Mt Oku while Mt Oku had a higher number of WD species than Mt Cameroon. Our results indicate that, even though the field effort was comparable between sites, the total number of species detected on Mt Oku was higher when compared to Mt Cameroon but the species abundances were higher on Mt Cameroon than on Mt Oku. On both mountains, restricted-range species had higher abundances than widespread species and species turnover was higher for the mountain situated in the mosaic landscape than for that found surrounded by pristine forest. This is somewhat counter intuitive as the type of forest is the same for both sites. We suggest four possible explanations for the difference in number of species between the mountains. First, the different geographical locations of the mountains are responsible, with the local bird assemblages potentially reflecting different species pools. The difference in species pool could also be caused by the location of Mt Oku within the savannah, and as a result, savannah species which are mostly WD enrich its bird assemblage. Second, the lower species richness on Mt Cameroon might be a result of its geographical isolation as the theory of island biogeography would predict (MacArthur and Wilson 1967). Indeed, geographically outlying mountains like Mt Cameroon generally have a different species composition to those like Mt Oku which are connected to mountains in the main massif (Graham et al. 2005). According to the theory, possible mechanisms behind might be related to lower probability of colonisation of an isolated mountain by new species, higher rates of extinction, or evolution of independent evolutionary lineages. The third explanation includes differences in climatic conditions between sites. As mentioned above, Mt Cameroon located by the sea has a relatively humid and warm climate while Mt Oku situated inland is cooler and drier. Such conditions can theoretically support different number of species but based on published information one would expect the opposite relationship between relative humidity and species richness than that observed here (Graham et al. 2005). The final explanation relates to the broader landscape context of the two mountains. In our opinion the landscape composition surrounding the mountains under study is crucial to explaining the observed differences. Mt Cameroon rises from lowland forest and thus its montane forest at upper elevations is surrounded by a lowland forest belt. Therefore, the probability that non-forest species (usually widespread and generalist species) enter the montane forest interior is low. The opposite situation can be found on Mt Oku where the forest patch is surrounded by a savannah matrix and human settlements and non-forest generalist species can easily invade

montane forest community. This explanation is supported by data presented here as the difference in species richness between the mountains is mostly due to widespread species common on Mt Oku. In conservation efforts, species richness is frequently used as a measure of environmental quality (Sodhi and Ehrlich 2010). In this case, we show that locally high species richness might be a result of habitat degradation or large scale fragmentation and the presence of restricted-range species is then a more reliable clue for evaluating the conservation importance of a locality.

Our analysis did not suggest any differences in utilization of food resources by birds between the study sites. Invertebrate feeders were the most abundant guild for both forests and this finding is in congruence with information published for lowland forests in Cameroon (De-Iongh and Van Weerd 2006).

Besides the overall number of species, we endeavoured to estimate spatial turnover in species richness (β -diversity) using point count data. We found that the slope of SAR was higher on Mt Oku than on Mt Cameroon suggesting higher species turnover among points on the first mountain. The higher species turnover observed on Mt Oku could be related to several attributes of the local montane forest community as it has been shown that high species turnover is connected to high habitat heterogeneity (e.g. McKnight et al. 2007; Jankowski et al. 2009). The structure of the forest itself is quite similar on both mountains, however, the entire forest environment seems to be more heterogeneous on Mt Oku. Due to a number of human activities, the Mt Oku forest environment is more frequently broken by edge habitats, pathways or even pastures. Although birds were counted in the forest interior only, the local presence of individual species might be affected by larger scale effects. As a result, some forest interior points may not be suitable for some forest specialist species. Alternatively, non-forest specialists common in the surrounding savannah and agricultural landscape (Fotso 2001) might invade the margins of montane forest interior and thus influence the composition of forest avian assemblages (Forboseh et al. 2003; but see Hořák et al. 2010). The relative area of true interior forest can be limited when the forest block is surrounded by non-forests environments which can again influence populations of true forest specialists. In contrast, Mt Cameroon's montane forest is surrounded by pristine mid-elevation forest and lowland forest (Ekobo 2003), which protects the montane assemblages from open landscape effects.

We found that Mt Cameroon montane forest hosts both higher overall abundances and a higher number of individuals per species for species common to both mountains. The differences in abundances of birds between the mountains may therefore tell us something about habitat suitability and thus be of importance to conservation science (Sodhi and Ehrlich 2010). Our results indicate that Mt Cameroon forest can support more individuals per species. We have two possible but not mutually exclusive explanations for this observation. First, it can reflect differences in resource availability between the mountains. Higher temperature and rainfall on Mt Cameroon could enhance resource availability via increased primary productivity (Graham et al. 2005), which could in turn support more individuals. Second, the montane forest on Mt Cameroon is part of a forest block forming a vast area of suitable habitats for forest species. The lower abundances of birds inhabiting the montane forest on Mt Oku might therefore be associated with higher levels of habitat degradation at a large spatial scale and could indicate that the montane forest on Mt Oku is of lower quality from an avian point of view.

In order to focus on restricted-range species, we divided birds into three categories depending on their geographical distribution. Similar to our previous study performed in the montane forest mosaic in the Bamenda highlands (Reif et al. 2006), we found that endemics to the Cameroon volcanic line and montane restricted non-endemics are more

abundant than widespread species. Other studies reports similar observation from other African mountains. Sekercioglu and Riley (2005) found that endemic species are among the most abundant in the Kumbira Forest in the Angola Escarpment. Similarly, endemic and non-endemic montane species had higher counts than widespread species on the Namuli Massif in northern Mozambique (Ryan et al. 1999). Also Owiunji et al. (2005) reported high detection rates of endemic species in montane forest environments in the Albertine Rift, where endemic species form a substantial part of bird assemblages at elevations between 2,100 and 2,600 m a.s.l. Finally, Fjeldså and Rabøl (1995) and Fjeldså (1999) found that endemic species of the Eastern Arc Mountains are more abundant than widespread species in the mature montane forest. It follows that high local abundances of restricted-range species is quite common and even ubiquitous in Afromontane regions.

Our results have serious implications for nature conservationists. We found that scarce remnants of upper montane forests on two of the highest peaks in the Cameroon volcanic line still host a high diversity of restricted-range bird species confined to West-Central Africa. Moreover, members of local avian assemblages can be found in relatively high numbers and this is possibly related to their long term adaptations to the local environment. There are, however, two threatening facts that seem to neutralize this relatively positive information about African birds. First, we found considerable differences in avian assemblage compositions between the study sites suggesting that montane forest of the same mountain range can differ substantially. Second, although our results show that abundances of range-restricted species are still relatively high in the montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line, significant differences can be found between locations. We believe that these differences can be attributed to landscape scale effects especially to different levels of habitat degradation and fragmentation on the mountains. More conservation efforts are needed in the montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line to save the last remnants of this unique environment. In addition, more information from other montane forest sites could help to elucidate spatial variation in montane forest bird assemblages. Such data would allow for a proper understanding of the mechanisms leading to observed differences and enable the adoption of appropriate conservation actions.

Acknowledgments We wish to thank the communities of Bokwango, Bakingili and Oku villages for their support during field work by providing us with field guides and porters to go up the mountains. We are grateful to Francis, Nathaniel and Collins in particular for their kind reception in the Bokwango village. We thank the Department of Environmental Sciences of the University of Buea, Cameroon and in particular Eric Fokam, Philip Tem Dia and Bertilla Sirri for their assistance during the field work. We also thank Kevin Njabo and the IRTC of the UCLA in Yaoundé for their technical support. Ernest Vunan, David Storch and Martin Mikeš helped us with data collection. Arnošt L. Šizling provided kind assistance with SAR calculation. This study was performed with the authorisation number: 2309/PRBS/MINFOF/SG/DFAP/SDVEF/SC of the Ministry of Forestry and Wildlife of the Republic of Cameroon and with the support of Mt Cameroon NP authorities. The research was funded by the Czech Science Foundation (project no. P505/11/ 1617).

References

BirdLife International (2012). http://www.birdlife.org/datazone. Accessed 01 Oct 2012
 Brooks T, Thompson HS (2001) Current bird conservation issues in Africa. Auk 118:575–582
 Brosset A (1981) La periodicité de la reproduction chez le Bulbul de foret equatoriale africaine Andropadus latirostis. Ses indeces demographiques [Reproductive periodicity of A. latirostris, an African equatorial forest Bulbul. Its demographique indices]. Revue d'Ecologie (Terre Vie) 35:109–129

Brown JH (1984) On the relationship between abundance and distribution of species. Am Nat 124:255-279

Springer

Connor EF, McCoy ED (2001) Species-area relationships. Encycl Biodivers 5:397-411

- Davies RG, Orme CDL, Storch D, Olson VA, Thomas GH, Ross SG, Ding T, Rasmussen PC, Bennett PM, Owens IPF, Blackburn TM, Gaston KJ (2007) Topography, energy and the global distribution of bird species richness. Proc R Soc Lond B 274:1189–1197
- De-Iongh HH, Van Weerd M (2006) The use of avian guilds for the monitoring of tropical forest disturbance by logging. Tropenbos Document 17. Wageningen, The Netherlands
- Delancey MW, Delancey MD (2000) Historical dictionary of the Republic of Cameroon, 3rd edn. The Scarecrow Press, Lanham
- Dowsett-Lemaire F, Dowsett RJ (2000) Further biological surveys of Manenguba and Central Bakossi in March 2000, and an evaluation of the conservation importance of Manenguba, Bakossi, Kupe and Nlonako Mts, with special reference to birds. Unpublished report for WWF-Cameroon
- Ekobo A (2003) Survey of large mammals in the Mount Cameroon forest. Final report for WWF Coastal Forests Programme

Fiona GM, Cheek M, Wild C (2000) Rare plants on Mount Oku summit, Cameroon. Oryx 34:136-140

- Fishpool LDC, Evans MI (2001) Important bird areas in Africa and associated islands: priority sites for conservation. BirdLife Conservation series no 11. Pisces Publications and BirdLife International, Newbury and Cambridge, UK
- Fjeldså J (1999) The impact of human forest disturbance on the endemic avifauna of the Udzungwa Mountains, Tanzania. Bird Conserv Int 9:47–62
- Fjeldså J, Rabøl J (1995) Variation in avian communities between isolated units of the Eastern Arc montane forests, Tanzania. Le Gerfaut 85:3–18
- Fjeldså J, Kiure J, Doggart N, Hansen LA, Perkin AW (2010) Distribution of highland forest birds across a potential dispersal barrier in the Eastern Arc Mountains of Tanzania. Steenstrupia 32:1–43
- Fjeldså J, Bowie RCK, Rahbek C (2012) The role of mountain ranges in the diversification of birds. Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst 43:249–265
- Forboseh PF, Keming EC, Toh CL, Wultof INB (2003) Monitoring of Kilum-Ijim forest bird communities: initial findings. Bird Conserv Int 13:255–271
- Fotso RC (2001) A contribution to the ornithology of Mount Oku forest, Cameroon. Malimbus 23:1–12 Fry CH, Keith S (eds) (2004) The birds of Africa. Christopher Helm, London
- Gaston KJ, Blackburn TM (2000) Pattern and process in macroecology. Blackwell, Oxford
- Graham CH, Smith TB, Languy M (2005) Current and historical factors influencing patterns of species richness and turnover of birds in the Gulf of Guinea highlands. J Biogeogr 32:1371–1384
- Gregory RD, Gaston KJ (2000) Explanations of commonness and rarity in British breeding birds: separating resource use and resource availability. Oikos 88:515–526
- Grimshaw JM (2001) What do we really know about the Afromontane archipelago? Syst Geogr Pl 71:949-957
- Hořák D, Sedláček O, Reif J, Riegert J, Pešata M (2010) When savannah encroaches on the forest: thresholds in bird-habitat associations in the Bamenda Highlands, Cameroon. Afr J Ecol 48:822–827 Huff MH, Bettinger KA, Ferguson HL, Brown MJ, Altman B (2000) A habitat-based point-count protocol
- for terrestrial birds, emphasizing Washington and Oregon. USDA Gen. Tech Rep PNW-GTR-501
- Jankowski JE, Ciecka AL, Meyer NY, Rabenold KN (2009) Beta diversity along environmental gradients: implications of habitat specialization in tropical montane landscapes. J Anim Ecol 78:315–327
- Karr JR (1976) Seasonality, resource availability and community diversity of neotropical birds. Am Nat 110:973–994
- Keast A (1985) Tropical rainforest avifaunas: an introductory conspectus. ICBP Tech Publ 4:3-31
- MacArthur RH, Wilson EO (1967) The Theory of Island Biogeography. Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Malcolm JR, Liu C, Neilson RP, Hansen L, Hannah L (2006) Global warming and extinctions of endemic species from biodiversity hotspots. Conserv Biol 20:538–548
- Mcknight MW, White PS, Mcdonald RI, Lamoreux JF, Sechrest W, Ridgely RS, Stuart SN (2007) Putting beta-diversity on the map: broad-scale congruence and coincidence in the extremes. PLoS Biol 5:272–281
- Njabo KY (2006) Phylogeography and systematics of montane forest birds in Cameroon. Dissertation, Boston University, USA
- Orme CDL, Davies RG, Burgess M, Eigenbrod F, Pickup N, Olson VA, Webster AJ, Ding T, Rasmussen PC, Ridgely RS, Stattersfield AJ, Bennett PM, Blackburn TM, Gaston KJ, Owens PF (2005) Global hotspots of species richness are not congruent with endemism or threat. Nature 436:1016–1019
- Owiunji I, Nkuutu D, Kujirakwinja D, Liengola I, Plumptre AJ, Nsanzurwimo A, Fawcett K, Gray M, Mcneilage A (2005) The biodiversity of the Virunga volcanoes. Unpublished report, Wildlife Conservation Society, New York

Payton RW (1993) Ecology, altitudinal zonation and conservation of tropical rainforest of Mt. Unpublished report to FAO, Cameroon

R Development Core Team (2012) R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna. http://www.r-project.org/

- Rahbek C, Graves GR (2000) Detection of macro-ecological patterns in South American hummingbirds is affected by spatial scale. Proc R Soc Lond B 267:2259–2265
- Raman STR (2003) Assessment of census techniques for interspecific comparisons of tropical rainforest bird densities: a field evaluation in the Western Ghats, India. Ibis 145:9–21
- Reif J, Hořák D, Sedláček O, Riegert J, Pešata M, Záboj H, Janeček S, Storch D (2006) Unusual abundancerange size relationship in an Afromontane bird community: the effect of geographical isolation? J Biogeogr 33:1959–1968
- Romdal TS, Rahbek C (2009) Elevational zonation of afrotropical forest bird communities along a homogeneous forest gradient. J Biogeogr 36:327–336
- Ryan PG, Bento C, Cohen C, Graham J, Parker V, Spottiswoode C (1999) The avifauna and conservation status of the Namuli Massif, northern Mozambique. Bird Conserv Int 9:315–331
- Scatena FN, Bruijnzeel LA, Bubb P, Das S (2010) Setting the stage. In: Scatena FN, Hamilton LS, Bruijnzeel LA (eds) Tropical montane cloud forests: science for conservation and management. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Sekercioglu CH, Riley A (2005) A brief survey of the birds in Kumbira Forest, Gabela, Angola. Ostrich 76:111-117
- Serle W (1981) The breeding seasons of birds in the lowland forest and in montane forest of West Cameroon. Ibis 123:62-74
- Sinclair I, Ryan P (2003) Birds of Africa south of the Sahara. Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Smith TB, Holder K, Girman D, O'keefe K, Larison B, Chan Y (2000) Comparative avian phylogeography of Cameroon and Equatorial Guinea mountains: implications for conservation. Mol Ecol 9:1505–1516 Sodhi NS, Ehrlich PR (2010) Conservation biology for all. Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Stiles FG (1983) Birds in Costa Rican natural history. University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Storch D, Davies RG, Zajíček S, Orme CDL, Olson V, Thomas GH, Ding TS, Rasmussen PC, Ridgely RS, Bennett PM, Blackburn TM, Owens IPF, Gaston KJ (2006) Energy, range dynamics and global species richness patterns: reconciling mid-domain effects and environmental determinants of avian diversity. Ecol Lett 9:1308–1320
- Storch D, Keil P, Jetz W (2012) Universal species-area and endemics-area relationships at continental scales. Nature 488:78-81
- Taylor PJ, Stoffberg S, Monadjem A, Schoeman MC, Bayliss J et al (2012) Four new bat species (*Rhi-nolophus hildebrandtii* Complex) Reflect Plio-Pleistocene Divergence of Dwarfs and Giants across an Afromontane Archipelago. PLoS One 7(9):e41744
- Thomas DW (1986) Vegetation in the montane forests of Cameroon. Stuart SN. Conservation of Cameroon montane forests. International Council for Bird Preservation, Cambridge, UK, pp 20–27
- Tye H (1986) The climate of the highlands of Western Cameroon. Stuart SN Conservation of Cameroon montane forests. International Council for Bird Preservation, Cambridge, pp 18–19
- Wethered R, Lawes MJ (2003) Matrix effects on bird assemblages in fragmented Afromontane forests in South Africa. Biol Conserv 114:327–340
- Wethered R, Lawes MJ (2005) Nestedness of bird assemblages in fragmented Afromontane forest: the effect of plantation forestry in the matrix. Biol Conserv 123:125–137
- White F (1981) The history of the Afromontane archipelago and the scientific need for its conservation. Afr J Ecol 19:33–34
- Williams SE, Williams YM, VanDerWal J, Shoo LP, Johnson CN (2009) Ecological specialization and population size in a biodiversity hotspot: how rare species avoid extinction. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 106:19737–19741

Species	^a Diet type	Geographical range (km ²)	^b Distribution status	^c Conservation status
Accipiter melanoleucus	Car	9,070,000	WD	LC
Alcedo leucogaster	Car	2,740,000	WD	LC
Alethe poliocephala	Inv	1,590,000	WD	LC
Andropadus montanus	Fru	61,300	ED	NT
Andropadus tephrolaemus	Fru	59,500	ED	LC
Andropadus virens	Mix	6,120,000	WD	LC
Anthus cinnamomeus	Inv	>200,000	WD	LC
Anthus trivialis	Inv	12,300,000	WD	LC
Apalis cinerea	Inv	458,000	MR	LC
Apalis jacksoni	Inv	497,000	MR	LC
Apalis pulchra	Inv	100,000	MR	LC
Apaloderma vittatum	Inv	486,000	MR	LC
Apus affinis	Inv	22,200,000	WD	LC
Apus barbatus	Inv	1,070,000	WD	LC
Batis erlangeri	Inv	>200,000	WD	LC
Bradypterus lopezi	Inv	393,000	WD	LC
Bradypterus bangwaensis	Inv	6,900	ED	NT
Bubo poensis	Car	3,800,000	WD	LC
Buteo auguralis	Car	7,040,000	WD	LC
Campephaga petiti	Inv	509,000	WD	LC
Caprimulgus nigriscapularis	Inv	826,000	WD	LC
Caprimulgus tristigma	Inv	4,550,000	WD	LC
Cinnyris reichenowi	Nec	243,000	MR	LC
Cinnyris bouvieri	Nec	355,000	WD	LC
Centropus monachus	Car	2,870,000	WD	LC
Chloropeta natalensis	Inv	3,740,000	WD	LC
Chrysococcyx klaas	Inv	14,000,000	WD	LC
Circus aeruginosus	Car	13,500,000	WD	LC
Circus pygargus	Car	9,420,000	WD	LC
Cisticola brunnescens	Inv	1,560,000	WD	LC
Cisticola chubbi	Inv	44,500	MR	LC
Colius striatus	Fru	7,960,000	WD	LC
Columba sjostedti	Fru	44,200	ED	LC
Coracina caesia	Inv	905,000	MR	LC
Corvus albus	Mix	>500,000	WD	LC

Table S1. Characteristics of all species recorded on Mt Cameroon and Mt Oku.

Corythaeola cristata	Fru	3,850,000	WD	LC
Cossypha isabellae	Inv	51,500	ED	LC
Cossypha niveicapilla	Inv	5,180,000	WD	LC
Cryptospiza reichenovii	Gra	436,000	MR	LC
Cyanomitra oritis	Nec	65,600	ED	LC
Dendropicos elliotii	Inv	799,000	WD	LC
Dendropicos fuscescens	Inv	12,500,000	WD	LC
Dendopicos goertae	Inv	8,170,000	WD	LC
Elminia albiventris	Inv	225,000	MR	LC
Emberiza tahapisi	Gra	6,950,000	WD	LC
Estrilda astrild	Gra	5,860,000	WD	LC
Estrilda nonnula	Gra	1,220,000	WD	LC
Euplectes capensis	Mix	2,640,000	WD	LC
Euschistospiza dybowskii	Gra	755,000	WD	LC
Falco biarmicus	Car	17,900,000	WD	LC
Falco subbuteo	Car	9,910,000	WD	LC
Falco tinnunculus	Car	37,600,000	WD	LC
Ficedula hypoleuca	Inv	3,550,000	WD	LC
Francolinus squamatus	Inv	2,590,000	WD	LC
Hirundo fuligula	Inv	9,510,000	WD	LC
Hirundo rustica	Inv	43,400,000	WD	LC
Indicator willcocksi	Inv	3,270,000	WD	LC
Kakamega poliothorax	Inv	141,000	MR	LC
Laniarius atroflavus	Mix	54,100	ED	LC
Laniarius poensis	Mix	169,000	MR	LC
Lanius collaris	Car	7,180,000	WD	LC
Linurgus olivaceus	Gra	215,000	MR	LC
Malaconotus gladiator	Mix	7,200	ED	VU
Merops variegatus	Inv	4,200,000	WD	LC
Milvus migrans	Car	> 5,000,000	WD	LC
Motacilla flava	Inv	> 5,000,000	WD	LC
Muscicapa adusta	Inv	2,390,000	WD	LC
Nesocharis shelleyi	Fru	31,200	ED	LC
Onychognathus walleri	Mix	308,000	WD	LC
Oriolus nigripennis	Mix	2,050,00	WD	LC
Otus icterorhynchus	Car	671,000	WD	LC
Parus albiventris	Inv	322,000	MR	LC
Phoeniculus bollei	Inv	1,290,000	WD	LC
Phyllastrephus poensis	Inv	44,400	ED	LC
Phylloscopus sibilatrix	Inv	4,060,000	WD	LC
Phylloscopus trochilus	Inv	15,800,000	WD	LC

	_			
Platysteira cyanea	Inv	5,600,000	WD	LC
Platysteira laticincta	Inv	1,900	ED	EN
Ploceus bannermani	Mix	10,900	ED	VU
Ploceus insignis	Mix	247,000	MR	LC
Ploceus melanogaster	Mix	220,000	MR	LC
Pogoniulus bilineatus	Fru	7,150,000	WD	LC
Pogoniulus coryphaeus	Fru	307,000	MR	LC
Psalidoprocne fuliginosa	Inv	3,500	ED	LC
Pseudoalcippe abyssinica	Mix	498,000	MR	LC
Pycnonotus barbatus	Fru	19,600,000	WD	LC
Quelea erythrops	Gra	10,500,000	WD	LC
Saxicola torquata	Mix	19,500,000	WD	LC
Saxicola rubetra	Mix	5,330,000	WD	LC
Schoutedenapus myoptilus	Inv	385,000	MR	LC
Scopus umbretta	Car	19,900,000	WD	LC
Serinus burtoni	Gra	401,000	MR	LC
Serinus mozambicus	Gra	9,530,000	WD	LC
Speirops melanocephalus	Mix	150	ED	VU
Spizaetus africanus	Car	1,920,000	WD	LC
Streptopelia semitorquata	Fru	13,800,000	WD	LC
Sylvia borin	Inv	9,650,000	WD	LC
Tauraco bannermani	Fru	2,000	ED	EN
Tauraco macrorhynchus	Fru	1,270,000	WD	LC
Tchagra australis	Inv	8,300,000	WD	LC
Treron calva	Fru	11,400,000	WD	LC
Turdus pelios	Mix	8,380,000	WD	LC
Turtur tympanistria	Fru	8,130,000	WD	LC
Tyto alba	Car	63,300,000	WD	LC
Urolais epichlora	Inv	48,900	ED	LC
Zosterops senegalensis	Inv	8,340,000	WD	LC
^a Con comissions Inc.		· · · Min · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	nasias Cas and	

^a Car = carnivorous, Inv = invertebrate feeder, Mix = mix diet species, Gra = granivorous, Fru = frugivorous, Nec = nectarivorous

^b WD = widespread, MR = montane restricted non-endemic, ED = endemic to the Cameroon Mountains

 c LC = least concerned, VU = vulnerable, EN = endangered, NT = near threatened

CONCLUSIONS

Ecologists and biogeographers since von Humbolt have been interested in studying species distribution patterns around the globe. Questions such as, why are some species very common while others are rare or why are common species very abundant while rare species scarce, have been intensely investigated at different spatial scales but still not fully elucidated.

In this thesis, I found that avian diversity on Mt. Cameroon decreases with elevation with a low elevation plateau. The pattern can be said to be driven mostly by two factors: temperature and biotic interactions (predation and parasitism). Temperature on Mt. Cameroon decreases with elevation, and limits the number of species that can physiologically tolerate the much colder higher elevations. Given that there is a positive relationship between temperature and diversity, temperature therefore appears to be one of the determinants of the diversity pattern. Biotic interactions on the other hand, are known to be correlated with a change in species richness, and are stronger in sites with more species. This implies the greater biotic interactions at lower elevations on Mt. Cameroon promote coexistence, specialization and reduce competition.

Concerning nest predation risk on Mt. Cameroon, I did not find a decreasing predation with elevation for all artificial nests types, but different nest type-elevation interactions. These differences in predation risk of different nest types were mostly due to the changing structure of the surrounding vegetation along elevations. The vegetation layers seem to be of vital importance for breeding success. I found a low level of haemosporidian prevalence in avian hosts. This was probably because of the scarcity of dipteran ornithophilic vectors on Mt. Cameroon, which is surprisingly very dry despite the fact that it is situated in one of the wettest regions in the world. Host-parasite reciprocal specialization was very high, probably because of the recent speciation of the infected birds, which have higher probabilities of infection due to still adapting immune systems to parasites. I found these haematozoa to be specialized for few but abundant host species that mostly forage at ground level. This environment, in ways still to be elucidated, does not impose intense pressure on males of the only monochromatic montane species that spans the entire gradient, to develope pronounced morphological competitive traits as is usually the case in other tropical environments, and at higher latitudes. From a methodological point of view, field sexing of this species is still possible by using a combination of traits (tail length, bill height and wing length) in a descriminant function.

Concerning bird assemblages, the abundance – range size relationship is distorted towards higher elevations in the montane forest. Interestingly, the total assemblage abundances do not differ between elevations and population size estimates of species occupying different parts of the gradient remain relatively constant. This deviation in the montane forest is because montane species are very abundant. I found that the level of degradation of montane habitats can serve as an indicator of environmental stress for true forest species because pristine montane forests have more abundant forest species but degraded montane forests have higher species richness.

In conclusion, there probably are other factors that act in concert with temperature and biotic interactions to drive the observed avian diversity pattern on Mt. Cameroon. The observed patterns of assemblage structures are caused mostly by high abundances of montane species, which might be a result of the long-term isolation and ecological specialization of these species on Mt. Cameroon, but it also due to a competitive release in species poor montane locations which possibly is facilitated by an extinction filter. More attention should be focused on insular biodiversity hotspots like Mt. Cameroon because these are centers of endemism and generators of diversity.

APPENDIX

Ostrich 2015: 1–8 Printed in South Africa — All rights reserved This is the final version of the article that is published ahead of the print and online issue Copyright © NISC (Pty) Ltd OSTRICH ISSN 0030-6525 EISSN 1727-947X http://dx.doi.org/10.2989/00306525.2015.1049669

A comparison of point counts with a new acoustic sampling method: a case study of a bird community from the montane forests of Mount Cameroon[§]

Ondřej Sedláček¹', Jana Vokurková¹, Michal Ferenc¹, Eric Nana Djomo^{1,2}, Tomáš Albrecht^{3,4} and David Hořák¹

¹ Department of Ecology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Prague, Czech Republic

² International Research and Training Center, Yaoundé, Cameroon

³ Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, Prague, Czech Republic

⁴ Institute of Vertebrate Biology v.v.i., Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Brno, Czech Republic

* Corresponding author, e-mail: zbrd@email.cz

Acoustic signals are frequently used for estimating avian species richness, abundance and community composition. However, sampling by traditional methods of bird surveys is often limited by availability of experienced researchers in the field, especially in the tropics. New bioacoustic approaches offer some solutions to such limitations and provide opportunities for more extensive spatial and temporal sampling. In our study, we compared results of traditional point counts with simultaneous acoustic samples obtained by automated soundscape recording units in the montane forest of Mount Cameroon. We showed that the estimates of species richness, abundance and community composition based on point counts and *post-hoc* laboratory listening to acoustic samples are very similar, especially for a distance limited up to 50 m. Species that were frequently missed during both point counts and listening to acoustic samples were typically those with relatively quiet songs. Abundances were rather underestimated by listening to acoustic samples in the most abundant species, including those occurring in flocks and species with low singing activity. Despite some possible biases, we demonstrated that the method based on listening to acoustic samples is relatively effective and offers a useful alternative approach for surveying Afromontane bird communities.

Keywords: abundance, automatic recording units, montane forest, point count, species richness, species turnover

Introduction

Point counts with distance sampling are the most frequently used method for estimating avian species richness, abundance and community composition (Buckland 2006; Simons et al. 2007). However, field sampling of avifauna by such traditional methods is often limited by the availability of experienced observers (Hobson et al. 2002). The development of alternative sampling approaches during the last decade, including methods based on automatic recordings, brings new opportunities for investigation of bird communities, especially in the tropics (Venier et al. 2011; Celis-Murillo et al. 2012; Sueur et al. 2012). New bioacoustic approaches offer more cost-effective, time-efficient, and spatially and temporally extensive sampling (Haselmayer and Quinn 2000; Hobson et al. 2002; Celis-Murillo et al. 2009). Devices suitable for acoustic sampling of bird communities produce soundscape recordings, i.e. sample all sounds produced in a given environment including background noise (Sueur et al. 2012). Advantages of using automatic soundscape recording include the possibility to schedule recording over multiple time periods with a single visit, the production of permanent, verifiable records, the control for observer variability, and the possibility to employ field assistants with limited bird identification and survey skills (Hutto and Stutzman 2009; Blumstein et al. 2011; Rempel et al. 2013). Permanent recordings also could be made easily available for the use of other researchers and for future comparisons.

However, before automatic soundscape recording is accepted as a rigorous technique and applied more generally, there is a need to evaluate its performance, compare outcomes with those of conventional census methods and identify possible biases (Hobson et al. 2002; Acevedo and Villanueva-Rivera 2006; Hutto and Stutzman 2009; Rempel et al. 2013). Recent studies conducted in different habitats in the temperate zone generally revealed that listening to recordings enables detection of a similar number of species as revealed during point counts in the field (Hobson et al. 2002; Rempel et al. 2005; Cellis-Murillo et al. 2009; but see Hutto and Stutzman 2009). Rempel et al. (2013) also showed that data recorded by different microphone systems do not differ much from actual number of bird species detected by observers. The only study from the tropics (Yucatan Peninsula), conducted by Celis-Murillo et al. (2012), also brought promising results; these authors showed that species richness, species composition and detection probabilities of 15 bird species did not differ

Ostrich is co-published by NISC (Pty) Ltd and Taylor & Francis

[§]This paper was presented at the 13th Pan-African Ornithological Congress, Arusha, Tanzania, 14-21 October 2012

Sedláček, Vokurková, Ferenc, Djomo, Albrecht and Hořák

between a quadraphonic acoustic recording system and point counts in six structurally different vegetation types, excluding tropical forest. However, performance of acoustic monitoring has never been tested in tropical rainforests and the specific environment of tropical montane forests, especially with regard to distance-related limitations of the method. For example, sound transmission conditions in the tropical forest interior differ from other temperate and drier tropical environments in many aspects, such as structure and density of vegetation, humidity or ambient noise, and can be influenced by species community composition, bird vocal activity and song structure (e.g. Eve 1991; Mathevon et al. 2008).

Our study was situated in pristine montane forest of Mt Cameroon, which is recognised to form part of one of the most important areas of bird endemism in Africa (Fishpool and Evans 2001; BirdLife International 2013). Our general objective was to compare the results of automatic acoustic sampling in estimating alpha, beta and gamma diversity, species composition and abundances of the bird community with simultaneously conducted point counts and to evaluate spatial limits of acoustic sampling. In particular, we aimed to determine if the two survey methods generated similar estimates of (1) the number of species (hereafter 'species richness') at particular census points, (2) community similarity among sites, and (3) total abundances of the species in the study area. In addition, we aimed to determine (4) if and how these estimates differ for different sampling extents, and (5) sources of bias for particular species.

Material and methods

Study site

The study was conducted in the interior of the primary upper montane forest of Mt Cameroon National Park, South-West Region, Cameroon. The site was located on the south-western slope of the mountain close to Mann's Spring (4°08.67' N, 9°07.31' E) at an altitude of approximately 2 250 m above sea level (asl). Average annual precipitation at this altitude on Mt Cameroon is about 3 000 mm and persistent mist and cloud cover usually occurs. The rainy season lasts from late March to the beginning of November, with a peak during July-September (Payton 1993; Fonge et al. 2005). The montane forest extends from c. 1 600 m up to 2 300 m asl at the study site with small fragments up to 2 500 m asl (Cable and Cheek 1998). The forest at the study site represents a typical upper Afromontane forest with discontinuous canopy, which is 10-15 m high, and a high frequency of large trees (Proctor et al. 2007). Trees carry a heavy load of epiphytes, particularly mosses and ferns. The understory consists of dense, tall herbs and shrubs, about 2 m tall (Thomas 1986). The most abundant tree species in the study area included Schefflera abyssinica, S. manni, Prunus africana and Podocarpus spp.

A total of c. 375 bird species have been recorded from the Mt Cameroon area, 61 of which are recorded at c. 2 300 m asl (Bayly and Njie Motombe 2004; our unpublished data), although the latter figure includes montane grassland species and Palearctic migrants. There is a high level of endemism among the avifauna of Mt Cameroon, with 20 species confined to the Cameroon Mountains Endemic Bird Area and two species (Mount Cameroon Francolin *Francolinus camerunensis* and Mount Cameroon Speirops *Speirops melanocephalus*) only found on Mt Cameroon. The majority of these endemics are confined to montane forest (BirdLife International 2013).

Field sampling

Field work was carried out between 9 and 15 November 2011, at the beginning of the dry season. This period corresponds to the breeding season of the majority of montane forest birds of the Cameroon mountains (Serle 1981; Tye 1986). We sampled bird communites using conventional point counts as described by Bibby et al. (2000a). Point counts are a suitable sampling method in closed forest habitats with high canopies, particularly rainforests, and can be used for estimating species abundances (Bibby et al. 2000b). We selected 16 census points spaced 150 m apart. The distance between census points was specified so as to diminish the probability of multiple counting of individuals while remaining logistically tractable for the study. Point counts were performed between 06:00 and 10:00 in the morning. We conducted three 15-minute point counts at each census point (n = 16). resulting in 48 point samples. No census point was sampled twice on the same day. Point counts were conducted by two groups of researchers (two or three persons) led by two researchers who primarily sampled the bird community (OS and DH). OS collected 28 and DH collected 20 samples. Each researcher conducted at least one of the three samples at each census point. We recorded all heard and seen individual birds during point counts. If an individual was both heard and seen, it was considered to be recorded acoustically. Each point count was divided into three 5-minute intervals, and the bird community was sampled separately for each interval. The distance to each bird detected was recorded as either less than 50 m or more than 50 m. A range finder was used to calibrate the 50 m distance at each census point.

Simultaneously to conducting each point count, a 15 min acoustic sample (AS) was obtained using SongMeter recording units (SM2, Wildlife Acoustics, Inc., Concord, MA, USA) with two sensitive omnidirectional microphones (see Sueur et al. 2012 for detailed description of the devices). The devices were mounted on the nearest tree stem at a height of approximately 180 cm and recordings commenced and ended at the same moment as each point count. The sampling frequency of the acoustic samples was 44.1 kHz and the samples were saved in WAV format on 32 GB SDHC cards.

Data processing and analyses

As was done with sample point data, the 48 acoustic samples were each divided into three 5-minute samples using GoldWave 5.67 software (http://www.goldwave. com). These samples were randomly renamed from 1 to 144, so that they could be processed 'blindly'. Samples were studied by OS who listened to the original WAV files using a computer (played in GoldWave) and stereo channel headphones under standardised conditions. The recording was played with a volume approximately simulating real noise, and each individual bird that was heard was noted to compile a list of species and the number of individuals of each species recorded on each acoustic sample. All detections of individuals were divided into two categories according to the clarity of its vocalisations: clearly audible individuals (approximately up to 50 m) and individuals that were not clearly audible (more than 50 m).

The three 5-minute acoustic samples made during a point count were grouped together and the cumulative species richness for 5-, 10- and 15-minute sampling periods was calculated. For comparison of species richness detected during point counts and listening to acoustic samples we used all 48 original 15-minute samples (three repeats at 16 census points). We treated these samples as independent simply because the aim was to compare the species richness estimated by two methods at the same time. However, community similarity analysis was based on census points (n = 16), where the species composition was grouped for all three visits at a census point. Similarly, species abundances (number of individuals of each species) per census point were estimated as the maximum estimated abundances for particular species recorded during the three visits at a census point. Total abundance of 162

a species for the whole study site was estimated as the sum of these maximum per-point abundances.

To compare species richness and species abundances estimated by point counts and acoustic sampling, we employed basic statistical tools such as paired *t*-tests and Pearson's correlations. There was no need to transform the species richness data because it fitted a normal distribution. The similarity of bird communities between all particular census points was estimated using the Sørensen index (Sørensen 1957). All statistical analyses were conducted using R 2.15.0 software (R Development Core Team 2011). Means are presented with standard deviations (SD).

Results

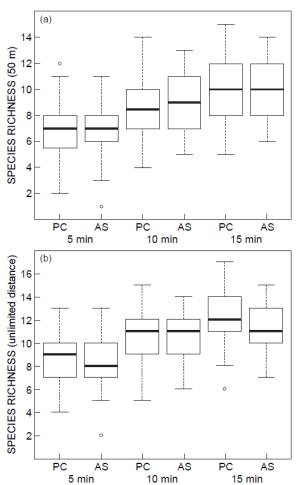
We recorded a total of 30 bird species during point counts. All species, with one exception (the uncommon Black-billed Weaver *Ploceus melanogaster*), were also detected using acoustic sampling. Almost all species recorded during point counts were detected only (18 species) or mostly (more than 73% of individuals in seven species) by vocalisations. Only five species were seen during a point count more often than they were heard (Table 1).

Table 1: A comparison of the two methods (point counts and acousting sampling) used for estimating number of detections for point samples (n = 48) and total abundances at census points (n = 16, three controls) for all bird species. Two distances from observer/recorder were distinguished: within a radius of 50 m (clearly audible individuals in acoustic samples) and at any distance. The % Vocalising column shows the proportion of individuals for a particular species that were detected by vocalisation during point counts in the field for any distance from the observer

	Num	Number of detections $(n = 48)$				Abundance (n = 16)				
Species	Point	Point count		Neter	Point count		SongMeter		Point count	
	50 m	All	50 m	All	50 m	All	50 m	All	Total	
Andropadus tephrolaemus	48	48	47	47	49	51	34	34	98.5	
Apalis cinerea	41	47	38	45	25	39	17	28	96.5	
Bradypterus lopezi	37	40	38	40	28	36	23	34	100	
Cinnyris reichenowi	47	47	47	47	53	54	37	37	100	
Cisticola chubbi	26	36	30	35	17	28	13	21	100	
Columba sjostedti	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	
Cossypha isabellae	21	23	15	15	17	18	13	13	93.1	
Cyanomitra oritis	10	10	4	4	6	6	3	3	33.3	
Dendropicos ellioti	13	14	9	10	7	8	8	9	85.7	
Elminia albiventris	19	20	20	20	12	13	14	14	92	
Francolinus squamatus	0	4	0	3	0	5	0	3	100	
Indicator willcocksi	5	9	5	9	5	8	6	9	100	
Kakamega poliothorax	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	100	
Laniarius atroflavus	42	48	40	48	34	52	19	36	100	
Linurgus olivaceus	15	17	20	21	14	14	16	16	100	
Muscicapa adusta	15	16	18	18	10	15	15	15	72.7	
Onychognathus walleri	6	7	4	6	35	48	11	16	100	
Phylloscopus trochilus	1	5	1	2	1	5	1	2	100	
Platysteira cyanea	19	40	24	40	17	30	16	25	100	
Pogoniulus coryphaeus	21	36	23	32	12	24	14	20	95.5	
Psalidoprocne fuliginosa	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	
Pseudoalcippe abyssinica	46	48	46	48	34	45	27	38	100	
Pycnonotus barbatus	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	100	
Saxicola torquata	3	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	100	
Serinus burtoni	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	100	
Speirops melanocephalus	7	7	9	9	11	11	12	12	100	
Tauraco macrorhynchus	2	2	0	2	2	3	0	4	0	
Turdus pelios	16	16	11	11	11	12	1	1	100	
Urolais epichlora	21	30	23	28	18	22	15	17	100	
Ploceus melanogaster	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	

163

The cumulative species richness detected within 50 m of census points during point counts increased from 6.85 ± 2.08 (5 min) to 8.85 ± 2.20 (10 min) and to 10.23 ± 2.46 (15 min) per point sample (n = 48). Almost identical results were obtained for clearly audible birds during acoustic sampling, with species richness increasing from 6.88 ± 2.21 (5 min) to 8.85 ± 2.18 (10 min) and to 10.06 ± 2.28 (15 min) per point sample (Figure 1a). We observed no significant difference in species richness estimated by the two methods for any of the three time intervals (paired t-test, df = 47; 5 min: t = 0.09, p = 0.9; 10 min: $t \sim 0$, p = 1; 15 min: t = -0.80, p = 0.5). The species richness detected for particular 15-minute samples by the two methods was also significantly correlated (r = 0.82, p < 0.001; Figure 2a). The number of cases above (15)



and below (20) the line of direct correlation (slope = 1.0) were similar, suggesting that the two methods produced a comparable amount of inaccuracies in estimation of the species richness.

For birds detected at any distance from the observer, the cumulative number of bird species detected during point counts increased from 8.60 ± 2.01 (5 min) to 10.81 ± 2.18 (10 min) and 12.21 ± 2.47 (15 min) per point sample (n = 48). During acoustic sampling, the cumulative species richness increased from 8.44 ± 2.12 (5 min) to 10.35 ± 1.98 (10 min) and 11.48 ± 2.05 (15 min) per point sample (Figure 1b). We detected significantly higher cumulative species richness during the point counts compared with acoustic sampling after 10 min and 15 min, respectively (paired *t*-test, df = 47; 10 min: t = -2.25, p = 0.03; 15 min:

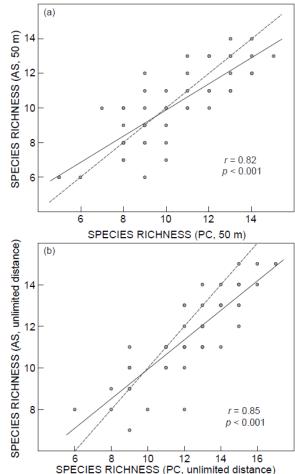


Figure 1: Cumulative species richness recorded at particular point samples (n = 48) using point counting in the field (PC) and listening to acoustic samples (AS) during 5-, 10- and 15-minute intervals within a radius of (a) 50 m from the observer/recorder (clearly audible individuals in acoustic samples) and (b) any distance from the observer/recorder. The boxplots show the median, interquartile range (box), and the minimum and maximum values (whiskers)

Figure 2: Correlation (solid line = trend in the data) of species richness recorded at particular point samples (n = 48) during 15 min. using point counting (PC) in the field and listening of acoustic samples (AS) within a radius of a) 50 m from observer/recorder (clearly audible individuals in acoustic samples) and b) any distance from observer/recorder. Dashed line shows the trend with the slope 1.0

t = -3.89, p < 0.001), but not after only 5 min (paired *t*-test, df = 47; 5 min: t = -0.85, p = 0.40). The species richness detected for particular 15-minute samples by the two methods was significantly correlated (r = 0.85, p < 0.001; Figure 2b). However, the number of cases below (29) the direct correlation (slope = 1) were comparably higher than those above the line (9) showing that for unlimited distance, acoustic sampling tends to overlook some species vocalising at distances greater than 50 m.

Species with a lower detectability during acoustic sampling compared to point counts were the Mountain Robin-Chat *Cossypha isabellae*, Cameroon Sunbird *Cyanomitra oritis*, Elliot's Woodpecker *Dendropicos ellioti* and African Thrush *Turdus pelios* (see Table 1 for raw data). On the other hand, species with more detections during acoustic sampling were Chubb's Cisticola *Cisticola chubbi*, Brown-throated Wattle-eye *Platysteira cyanea* (both only up to 50 m), Oriole Finch *Linurgus olivaceus*, Dusky Flycatcher *Muscicapa adusta* and Mount Cameroon Speirops *Speirops melanocephalus* (see Table 1 for raw data).

Bird community similarity (Sørensen index) among particular sampling sites was significantly correlated for estimations using point counts and listening to acoustic samples for both 50 m radius (r = 0.79, p < 0.001; Figure 3a) and unlimited distance (r = 0.69, p < 0.001; Figure 3b). However, the bird community similarity among individual census points tends to be underestimated if calculated from data based on listening to acoustic samples. This discrepancy appears to be more pronounced for the unlimited distance data set (Figure 3a and b).

We also calculated total abundances of particular species for the whole study site as a sum of maximum abundances estimated for 16 census points (Table 1). We observed a strong correlation between species abundances estimated by the two methods for both 50 m radius (r = 0.92, p < 0.001; Figure 4a) and unlimited distance (r = 0.93, p < 0.001; Figure 4b). However, the number of points above the direct correlation line (slope = 1.0) was lower for both distances (50 m: 10 above, 12 below; unlimited distance: 9 above, 16 below), showing that acoustic sampling underestimates overall abundances of several bird species (Figure 4a and b). Species whose abundances have been typically underestimated by acoustic sampling were mainly species occurring in flocks (Waller's Starling Onychognathus walleri and Western Mountain Greenbul Andropadus tephrolaemus), most abundant species with more individuals singing at a census point (Northern Double-collared Sunbird Cinnyris reichenowi) including duet species (Yellowbreasted Boubou Laniarius atroflavus and Grey Apalis Apalis cinerea), and a species that was identified only by warning calls (African Thrush Turdus pelios).

Discussion

The use of acoustic signals for detecting birds is crucial for surveys focused on estimating community composition, species richness and abundances of particular species (Dawson and Efford 2009). This holds true especially in densely vegetated habitats, including tropical woodlands and rain forests, where most individuals are more easily detected by sound than by sight (Celis-Murillo et al. 5

2012). During our field surveys, we recorded c. 93% of all individuals acoustically and more than half of all species was detected exclusively by voice. All species (with one exception, the uncommon Black-billed Weaver *Ploceus melanogaster*) that were detected during point counts were also recorded by listening to acoustic samples. This suggests that employing soundscape recordings is a reliable approach to produce complete checklists of bird communities, especially at places with a high rate of singing activity of most of the community members (Celis-Murillo et al. 2012).

Our study design was, however, focused mainly on estimating species richness and community composition of particular census points and evaluating the spatial limits of the method based on listening to acoustic samples. Estimates of local species richness were similar for point

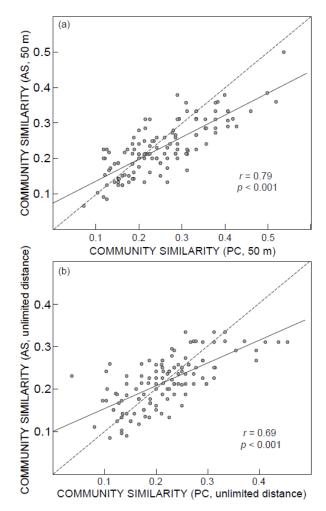
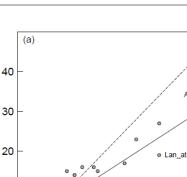


Figure 3: Correlation of bird community similarity (Sørensen index) among particular point samples (n = 48) estimated by point counting (PC) in the field and listening to acoustic samples (AS) within a radius of (a) 50 m from the observer/recorder (clearly audible individuals in acoustic samples) and (b) any distance from the observer/recorder. The dashed line shows the trend with the slope 1.0



Cin_rei

And_Tep @

6

40

20

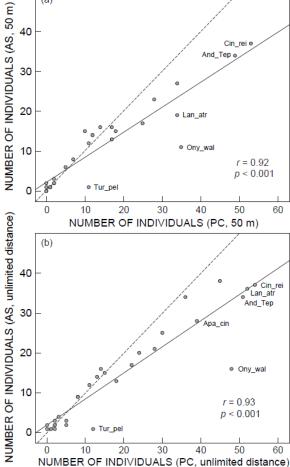


Figure 4: Correlation of total abundances of particular bird species estimated for 16 census points using point counting (PC) in the field and listening to acoustic samples (AS) within a radius of (a) 50 m from the observer/recorder (clearly audible individuals in acoustic samples) and (b) any distance from the observer/recorder. The dashed line shows the trend with the slope 1.0. Abbreviations correspond to the first three letters of the genus and species epithets listed in Table 1

count surveys and listening to acoustic samples in our study. This holds true especially for the distance up to 50 m, total species richness estimates for the 15-minute period, as well as cumulative estimates for all three 5-minute periods. Still, both methods provided similar diversity estimates for any distance. However, listening to acoustic samples tended to miss some individuals singing at greater distances. We observed such an underestimation in cumulative species richness estimates for 10- and 15-minute periods. It might be explained by the fact that the signal-to-noise ratio significantly decreases the detectability of some bird species beyond the 50 m distance (Rempel et al. 2013). Our previous studies that focused on investigation of bird community structures in the montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line (Reif et al. 2006, 2007; Hořák et al. 2010; Djomo et al. 2014) showed that the narrow fixed radius of 50 m represents a reasonable compromise in montane rain forest as the detectability of all bird species seems to be comparable for this distance. On the other hand, a radius covering a much smaller area (e.g. 25 m) might not provide sufficient data on species richness and abundances.

An important question is how to estimate an approximate radius of 50 m during listening to acoustic samples. This undoubtedly requires a good knowledge of the singing activity of all species of a given community, especially with regard to species-specific song volume and its transfer efficiency in a given environment (Catchpole and Slater 2008). However, our experience of listening to SongMeter acoustic samples showed that most of the bird species are clearly audible for closer distances of approximately 50 m and individuals singing at a greater distance are well distinguishable. Two groups of birds seem to deviate from this rule in our study. (1) Bird species with loud vocalisations, e.g. Platysteira cyanea, and species that duet, namely Laniarius atroflavus or Cisticola chubbi. Our analysis showed that there is a tendency to include these species more frequently at closer distance (clearly audible) during listening to acoustic samples compared with reality. For this reason, these species can sometimes produce false positive records for closer distances and may contribute to slight overestimation of species richness. (2) Group of birds with relatively quiet singing. Surprisingly, according to our analysis this latter group of species can be relatively easily missed both during point counts (e.g. Oriole Finch Linurgus olivaceus and Dusky Flycatcher Muscicapa adusta) and listening to acoustic samples (e.g. Cossypha isabellae). Acoustic samples were also less efficient in detection of non-breeding species that vocalised only by short warning calls during our survey period (e.g. Cyanomitra oritis and Turdus pelios), and also less detectable was the tapping of woodpeckers (Dendropicos ellioti in the present case). It has been previously suggested that species with inconspicuous singing are more often missed by observers in the field when several species are singing and calling at the same time (Hutto and Stutzman 2009). Celis-Murillo et al. (2009) also suggested that the first several minutes of a bird survey might be challenging for observers because of the large number of new detections. They also noted that an advantage of acoustic samples is that sounds can be replayed to allow detection of individuals that might otherwise have been overlooked. Our results only partly conform with these studies, because we experienced that some individuals of species with inconspicious singing may be missed also during listening to acoustic samples.

Listening to acoustic samples also produced similar bird species checklists for particular census points if compared with data obtained by point count surveys. Therefore, we suggest that recordings can be used for an accurate estimation of bird community composition at local scales. We also showed that data based on listening to acoustic samples produce reliable estimates of beta diversity among particular census points. However, beta diversity tends to be slightly higher when estimated by listening to acoustic samples, especially for the sampling at any distance. This is likely caused by false negative detections for further distances.

Our study is the first to employ acoustic sampling for estimation of avian community structure in tropical Africa. Moreover, we are among the first showing that acoustic sampling provides a good estimate of species abundances for the purpose of interspecific comparisons. However, listening to acoustic samples rather failed in detecting more conspecifics singing at one particular census point (see also Celis-Murillo et al. 2009) and therefore typically led to underestimation of the total abundances of the most common species. In our study area, this was true mainly for species moving in flocks (Onychognathus walleri and Andropadus tephrolaemus), species with lekking singing behaviour (Cinnyris reichenowi) and abundant duetting species (Laniarius atroflavus and Apalis cinerea). Number of individuals was undoubtedly underestimated also for non-breeding species that had no or low singing activity (e.g. Turdus pelios and Cyanomitra oritis).

We conclude that listening to acoustic samples offers an alternative and useful approach for surveying bird communities that might accelerate the collection of basic information on community structures in poorly known Afrotropical regions and habitats. In addition, it is helpful when there is a need to monitor species-rich communities throughout the year (Sueur et al. 2012). Furthermore, the method produces archival records of surveys, providing an opportunity for detailed reanalyses of recordings such as automatic detections of particular species (e.g. Kasten et al. 2010; Goyette et al. 2011) and estimates of acoustic species richness (Depraetere et al. 2012; Gasc et al. 2013). These are gradually developing fields of research, which will present opportunities for a variety of studies much needed in the afrotropical region.

Acknowledgements — We wish to thank the local community of Bokwango village for their kind support, and especially to Francis, Nathaniel and Collins for their guarding during our fieldwork. We thank the Department of Environmental Sciences of the University of Buea, Cameroon and in particular Eric Fokam, Philip Tem Dia and Bertilla Sirri for their kind assistance. We also thank Kevin Njabo and the IRTC of the UCLA in Yaoundé for their technical support. This study was performed with the authorisation number 2309/PRBS/MINFOF/SG/DFAP/SDVEF/SC of the Ministry of Forestry and Wildlife of the Republic of Cameroon and with the support of Mt Cameroon National Park authorities. The research was funded by the Czech Science Foundation (project no. P505/11/1617) and UNCE.

References

- Acevedo MA, Villanueva-Rivera LJ. 2006. Using automated digital recording systems as effective tools for the monitoring of birds and amphibians. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 34: 211–214.
- Bayly N, Njie Motombe F. 2004. Final report of an ornithological survey of Mount Cameroon. Unpublished report for Wildlife Conservation Society – Cameroon/Nigeria Trans-boundary Project.
- Bibby CJ, Hill DA, Burgess ND, Mustoe S. 2000a. Bird census techniques: the essential overview of bird census techniques. London: Academic Press.
- Bibby C, Jones M, Marsden S. 2000b. Expedition field techniques: bird surveys. Cambridge: BirdLife International.
- BirdLife International 2013. Endemic Bird Area factsheet: Cameroon mountains. Available at http://www.birdlife.org [accessed 28 June 2013].
- Blumstein DT, Mennill DJ, Clemins P, Girod L, Yao K, Patricelli G,

- technological considerations and prospectus. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 48: 758–767. Buckland ST. 2006. Point transect surveys for songbirds: robust
- methodologies. Auk 123: 345–357. Cable S, Cheek M. 1998. The plants of Mount Cameroon: a conservation checklist. Kew: Kew Publishing.
- Catchpole CK, Slater PJB. 2008. Bird song: biological themes and variations (2nd edn). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Celis-Murillo A, Deppe JL, Allen MF. 2009. Using soundscape recordings to estimate bird species abundance, richness, and composition. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 80: 64–78.
- Celis-Murillo A, Deppe JL, Ward MP. 2012. Effectiveness and utility of acoustic recordings for surveying tropical birds. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 83: 166–179.
- Dawson DK, Efford MG. 2009. Bird population density estimated from acoustic signals. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 46: 1201–1209.
- Depraetere M, Pavoine S, Jiguet F, Gasc A, Duvail S, Sueur J. 2012. Monitoring animal diversity using acoustic indices: implementation in a temperate woodland. *Ecological Indicators* 13: 46–54.
- Djomo NE, Sedláček O, Bayly N, Albrecht T, Ferenc M, Reif J, Motombi FN, Hořák D. 2014. Comparison of avian assemblage structures in two upper montane forests of the Cameroon volcanic line: lessons for bird conservation. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 23: 1469–1484.
- Eve R. 1991. The sound environment of a tropical forest bird community – order or chaos. *Revue d'ecologie – La Terre et la Vie* 46: 191–220.
- Fishpool LDC, Evans MI (eds). 2001. Important Bird Areas in Africa and associated islands: priority sites for conservation. BirdLife Conservation Series no 11. Newbury: Pisces Publications; Cambridge: BirdLife International.
- Fonge BA, Yinda GS, Focho DA, Fongod AGN, Bussmann RW. 2005. Vegetation and soil status on an 80 year old lava flow of Mt Cameroon, West Africa. *Lyonia* 8: 17–39.
- Gasc A, Sueur J, Pavoine S, Pellens R, Grandcolas P. 2013. Biodiversity sampling using a global acoustic approach: contrasting sites with microendemics in New Caledonia. *PLoS ONE* 8: e65311.
- Goyette JL, Howe RW, Wolf AT, Robinson WD. 2011. Detecting tropical nocturnal birds using automated audio recordings. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 82: 279–287.
- Haselmayer J, Quinn JS. 2000. A comparison of point counts and sound recording as bird survey methods in Amazonian southeast Peru. Condor 102: 887–893.
- Hobson KA, Rempel RS, Greenwood H, Turnbull H, Vanwilgenburg SL. 2002. Acoustic surveys of birds using electronic recordings: new potential from an omnidirectional microphone system. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 30: 709–720.
- Hořák D, Sedláček O, Reif J, Riegert J, Pešata M. 2010. When savannah encroaches on the forest: thresholds in bird-habitat associations in the Bamenda Highlands, Cameroon. *African Journal of Ecology* 48: 822–827.
- Hutto RL, Stutzman RJ. 2009. Humans versus autonomous recording units: a comparison of point-count results. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 80: 387–398.
- Kasten E, McKinley P, Gage S. 2010. Ensemble extraction for classification and detection of bird species. *Ecological Informatics* 5: 153–166.
- Mathevon N, Aubin T, Vielliard J, da Silva ML, Sebe F, Boscolo D. 2008. Singing in the rain forest: how a tropical bird song transfers information. *PLOS ONE* 3: e1580.
- Payton RW. 1993. Ecology, altitudinal zonation and conservation of tropical rainforest of Mount Cameroon. Final project report R4600 to Overseas Development Administration, London.

167

- Proctor J, Edwards ID, Payton RW, Nagy L. 2007. Zonation of forest vegetation and soils of Mount Cameroon, West Africa. *Plant Ecology* 192: 251–269.
- R Development Core Team. 2011. R: a language and environment for statistical computing. Vienna: R Foundation for Statistical Computing.
- Reif J, Hořák D, Sedláček O, Riegert J, Pešata M, Hrázský Z, Janeček Š, Storch D. 2006. Unusual abundance-range size relationship in an Afromontane bird community: the effect of geographical isolation? *Journal of Biogeography* 33: 1959–1968.
- Reif J, Sedláček O, Hořák D, Riegert J, Pešata M, Hrázský Z, Janeček Š. 2007: Habitat preferences of birds in a montane forest mosaic in the Bamenda Highlands, Cameroon. Ostrich 78: 31–36.
- Rempel RS, Hobson KA, Hoborn G, van Wilgenburg SL, Elliott J. 2005. Bioacoustic monitoring of forest songbirds: interpreter variability and effects of configuration and digital processing methods in the laboratory. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 76: 1–11.
- Rempel RS, Francis CM, Robinson JN, Campbell M. 2013. Comparison of audio recording system performance for detecting and monitoring songbirds. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 84: 86–97.

Serle W. 1981. The breeding seasons of birds in the lowland forest

- and in montane forest of West Cameroon. Ibis 123: 62-74.
- Simons TR, Alldredge MW, Pollock KH, Wettroth JM. 2007. Experimental analysis of the auditory detection process on avian point counts. *Auk* 124: 986–999.
- Sørensen T. 1957. A method of establishing groups of equal amplitude in plant sociology based on similarity of species and its application to analyses of the vegetation on Danish commons. *Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab* 5: 1–34.
- Sueur J, Gasc A, Grandcolas P, Pavoine S. 2012. Global estimation of animal diversity using automatic acoustic sensors. In: Le Galliard JF, Guarini JM, Gaill F (eds), Sensors for ecology: towards integrated knowledge of ecosystems. Paris: CNRS Editions. pp 101–119.
- Thomas DW. 1986. Vegetation in the montane forests of Cameroon. In Stuart SN (eds), Conservation of Cameroon montane forests. Cambridge: International Council for Bird Preservation. pp 20–27.
- Tye H. 1986. The climate of the highlands of Western Cameroon. In Stuart SN (eds), *Conservation of Cameroon montane forests*. Cambridge: International Council for Bird Preservation. pp 18–19.
- Venier LA, Holmes SB, Holborn GW, McIlwrick KA, Brown G. 2011. Evaluation of an automated recording device for monitoring forest birds. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 36: 30–39.